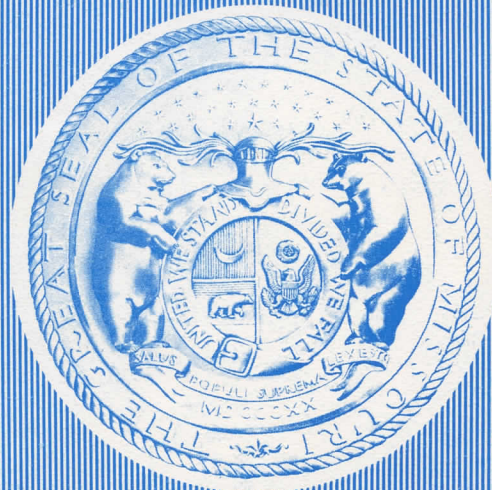


MAR 06 REC'D

MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS 1977

Missouri Center for Health Statistics



received March 6, 1979

**MISSOURI
VITAL STATISTICS
1977**

**MISSOURI
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

DIVISION OF HEALTH
MISSOURI CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
P.O. BOX 570
JEFFERSON CITY
65102**

PUBLISHED BY

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

JAMES WALSH, DIRECTOR

DIVISION OF HEALTH

HERBERT R. DOMKE, M.D., DR.P.H., DIRECTOR

STATE CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

GARLAND LAND, DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF HEALTH DATA ANALYSIS

WAYNE F. MILLER, DIRECTOR

OCTOBER, 1978

PREFACE

This report presents the final tabulation of statistical data relating to vital events in Missouri during 1977. Data for the year of the report was accepted through March 15, 1978, allowing information reflecting events in 1977 to be as complete as possible.

Missouri Vital Statistics 1977 is published for use in public health and related fields as an aid for studying births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, dissolutions, and abortions. Provisional vital statistics data are available through the publication, *Missouri Monthly Vital Statistics*. Unpublished detailed annual vital statistics data are available upon request.

Wayne Schramm, research analyst, directed the development and quality control of this publication. Dale Bradford wrote most of the computer programs used for this report and supervised their operation.

BACKGROUND

RELIABILITY OF THE DATA

In analyzing any data, the fact of potential error in the data must not be overlooked. There are several types of errors possible including: underregistration, errors made by the informant, and errors in compiling and processing.

Probably, the most potentially dangerous error is that of improper interpretation. Statistics are neither more true nor false than the interpretation given to them. Particular caution must be made in analyzing trend data, for there have been changes over the years in medical diagnosis, coding definitions, and registration coverage. Most of the rates computed in this report are crude rates. In comparing geographic areas, crude rates are limited because they do not take into account the differences in age, sex, race, and other population characteristics. Care should also be taken in using rates where the number of events or the population is small. Minor variations in the number of events may result in major changes in the rates. Rates based on less than 20 events are very unstable.

VITAL RECORDS

Vital Statistics in Missouri are compiled from six basic records which are filed with the Division of Health by State Law. These records are: (1) live birth records, (2) death records, and (3) fetal death records each beginning with 1910; (4) marriage, and (5) divorce records, beginning with 1948; and (6) abortion records beginning in 1975. In 1974 divorces were changed to dissolutions of marriage by a new "no-fault" divorce law. They will appear as dissolutions in this publication. Annulments now are invalidities. Total dissolutions in Graph F and Table 32 exclude legal separations.

Missouri cooperates with other states in the exchange of records for live births, fetal deaths, and deaths to include in resident data events occurring to Missouri residents in other states. Missouri also has an arrangement with Kansas and Minnesota for the exchange of abortion data.

The data within this report represents the 1977 calendar year of events. Records have been accepted through March 15 of 1978 before cut-off, allowing 1977 events to be as complete as possible.

POPULATION

Population data in this report is a Provisional Estimate of Population, July 1, 1977; provided by the Division of Health. They represent straight line projections using 1970 to 1976 trends. They will not match the Census Bureau's 1977 estimates published in the P-25 series because their estimates were not available at publication time.

RATES

Rates are calculated by dividing the event of concern by the population at risk or a related population and multiplying by a constant. Death rates from all causes and live birth rates are expressed in terms of 1,000 estimated population; deaths from a specific cause are based on 100,000 estimated population (excluding maternal and infant causes); maternal deaths calculated per 10,000 live births; infant, neonatal and fetal deaths stated per 1,000 live births.

COLOR

The term "color" refers to the division of population into two groups, white and nonwhite.

The color group designated as "nonwhite" consists of such races as the Negro, American Indian, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Korean, Asian Indian, and Malayan races. Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who are not definitely of Indian or other non-white race are classified as white.

Persons of mixed racial parentage are classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent.

TERMS "RESIDENT" AND "RECORDED"

It is important to understand the significance of the terms "Resident" and "Recorded" when analyzing vital statistics.

"Resident" data are compiled for vital events that relate to persons residing in an area independent of where the events occurred. (A person is considered to be a resident of an area if he has resided there six months or more. In the case of live births, fetal deaths, and infant deaths, the residence of the mother is considered to be the residence of the child.)

"Recorded" data are based on the number of vital events that occur in an area. These data are used to analyze events that might be affected by the place in which they occur.

Resident and recorded figures can neither be added nor subtracted from the other. Thus the number of events occurring or not occurring in the same geographic area where the people reside cannot be calculated from resident and recorded data.

CAUSE OF DEATH CLASSIFICATION

The causes of death presented here are classified in accordance with the Eighth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted, 1967; Public Health Service Publication No. 1693, from the U.S. Government Printing Office.

The specific causes of death in this report are shown in groupings of 41 causes. Where the leading causes were selected, it was done so from a further consolidation of these 41 causes.

RATES AND WHOLE NUMBERS

Rates are rounded to the nearest tenth. When the rate or percent is less than one-tenth, the entry is left blank.

In the case of whole numbers, if a blank or dash (-) is shown, this means none or zero.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS, ACCIDENTS, LIFE EXPECTANCY

Table/Graph	Page
A Trends in Live Birth and Death Rates, 1911–1977	2
1 Population, Recorded Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Excess of Births Over Deaths, Missouri: 1911–1944.	3
2 Population, Recorded and Resident Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Excess of Resident Births over Deaths, Missouri: 1945–1977	4
3 Selected Resident Live Birth Statistics with Percentages, By Sex, Color, Attendant, Legitimacy, Deformity, Weight, Place of Delivery, and Month of Occurrence, Urban and Rural, Missouri: 1977.	5
4 Resident and Recorded Births and Fetal Deaths by Counties With Rates, Missouri: 1977	8
5 Resident and Recorded Births and Fetal Deaths by Cities Over 2,500 Population, Missouri: 1977.	12
6 Resident Live Births, Urban and Rural, By Age of Mother, Sex and Color of Child, Missouri: 1977.	17
B Trends in Fetal Death Rates by Color, 1932–1977	18
7 Resident and Recorded Fetal Deaths by Color and Weight, Missouri: 1977.	19
8 Legitimacy of Resident Live Births With Percentages by Color by Counties and Cities of 10,000 Population and Over, Missouri: 1977	20
9 Ten Leading Causes of Death and Rates, Resident Data, Missouri: 1977.	26
10 Five Causes of Death for Selected Age Groups, Number of Resident Deaths, Missouri: 1977	27
C Trends in Maternal Death Rates by Color, 1932–1977	29
11 Resident Maternal Deaths by Cause and Color with Rates, Missouri: 1977	30
12 Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Sex and Color and by Selected Causes of Death, Missouri: 1977.	31
13 Resident and Recorded Deaths, Infant Deaths, and Maternal Deaths by Counties with Rates, Missouri: 1977	35
14 Resident and Recorded Deaths, Infant Deaths, and Maternal Deaths by Cities 2,500 Population, Missouri: 1977	39
D Trends in Infant Death Rates by Color, 1932–1977.	44
15 Resident Infant Deaths by Age, Cause, and Color with Rates by Cause and Color, Missouri: 1977.	45
16 Resident Live Births and Fetal Deaths by Color and Attendant; Infant Deaths, Maternal Deaths and Selected Causes of Death by Color; State Total and Population Groups, County Areas Including Cities and Cities of 10,000 Population and Over, Missouri: 1977	46
17 Recorded Deaths by Type of Accident, Age and Sex, Missouri: 1977	136
18 Abridged Life Table for Total Population and by Sex, Missouri: 1977	138

MARRIAGES

E Trends in Marriage Rates, 1949–1977.	140
19 Reported Marriages by Age of Groom, by Age of Bride, Missouri: 1977.	141
20 Reported Marriages by Marital Status and Selected Age Groups, Grooms and Brides, Missouri: 1977.	143
21 Reported Marriages by Marital Status, Missouri: 1977	144
22 Reported Marriages by Color of Groom, by Color of Bride, Missouri: 1977	144
23 Reported Marriages by County of Record with Rates, Missouri: 1977	145

Table of Contents (continued)

DISSOLUTIONS

Table/Graph		Page
F	Trends in Dissolution Rates, 1949–1977	147
24	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Number of Previous Marriages, Husband by Wife, Missouri: 1977	148
25	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Duration of Marriages, Missouri: 1977	149
26	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Number of Children Affected, Missouri: 1977	150
27	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Petitioner, Missouri: 1977	150
28	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Petitioner by Disposition of Children, Missouri: 1977	150
29	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Maintenance and Settlement, Missouri: 1977	151
30	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Legal Grounds for Decree, Missouri: 1977	151
31	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Color, Husband by Wife, Missouri: 1977	152
32	Reported Dissolutions, Invalidities and Legal Separations by Number of Cases Contested, Missouri: 1977	152
33	Reported Dissolutions and Invalidities by County of Recording with Rates, Missouri: 1977	153

ABORTIONS

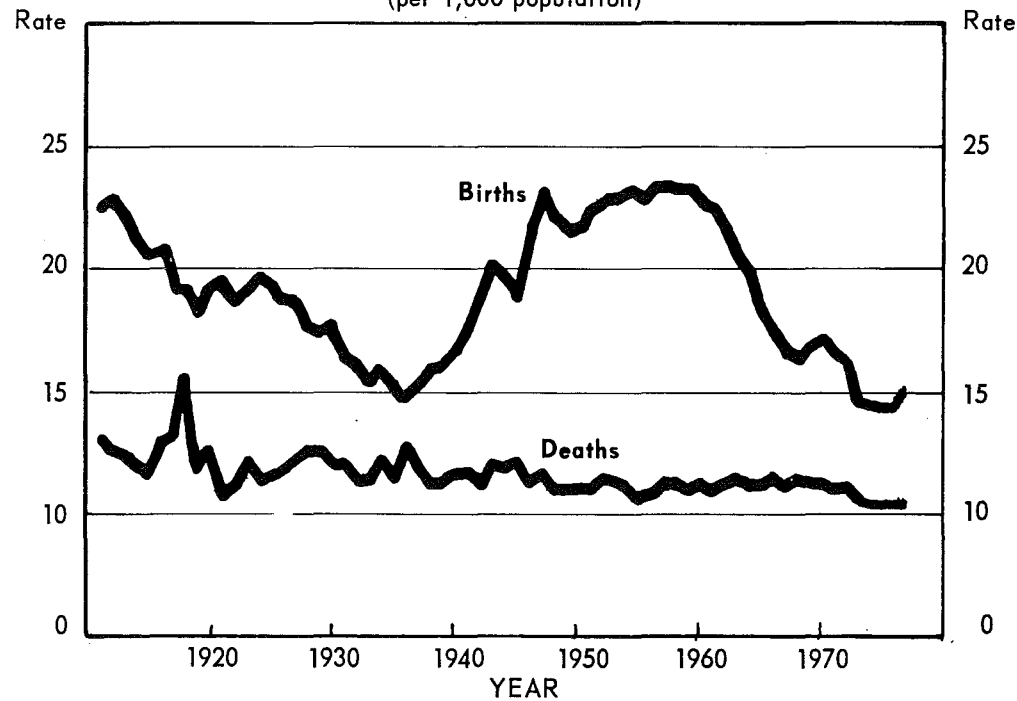
34	Resident Abortions by Age and Marital Status of Patient, Missouri: 1977	155
35	Resident Abortions by Education and Race of Patient, Missouri: 1977	155
36	Number of Living Children, Number of Previous Abortions for Resident Women Receiving Abortions, Missouri: 1977	156
37	Abortions and Abortion Ratios by County or State of Residence, Missouri: 1977	157

MISSOURI



**BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS
DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS
MATERNAL DEATHS
ACCIDENTS
LIFE EXPECTANCY**

GRAPH A.
LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES 1911-1977
(per 1,000 population)



Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics, 1911-1934 and 1937-1944; Division of Health of Missouri, Vital Statistics Reports, 1945-date; Special Reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1935-36. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25. July 1, 1977 provisional estimate—see page iv. Recorded data 1911 to 1944 and Resident data 1945 to date.

Year	Live Births	Deaths	Year	Live Births	Deaths	Year	Live Births	Deaths	Year	Live Births	Deaths
1911	22.3	13.1	1928	17.6	12.6	1945	18.7	12.1	1962	21.5	11.2
1912	22.6	12.6	1929	16.8	12.2	1946	21.5	11.3	1963	20.6	11.5
1913	22.1	12.4	1930	17.0	11.8	1947	23.4	11.6	1964	19.9	11.2
1914	21.3	12.0	1931	16.2	11.9	1948	22.1	11.1	1965	18.2	11.2
1915	20.5	11.7	1932	16.0	11.7	1949	21.5	11.1	1966	17.2	11.4
1916	20.8	12.7	1933	15.3	11.5	1950	21.6	11.0	1967	16.5	11.1
1917	19.3	13.1	1934	15.9	12.3	1951	22.4	10.9	1968	16.3	11.4
1918	19.2	15.6	1935	15.1	11.4	1952	22.7	11.3	1969	16.9	11.3
1919	18.2	11.7	1936	14.7	12.8	1953	22.7	11.2	1970	17.2	11.1
1920	19.2	12.5	1937	15.1	11.9	1954	23.0	10.8	1971	16.6	10.8
1921	19.5	10.6	1938	15.7	11.3	1955	22.7	10.4	1972	15.3	11.0
1922	18.7	11.2	1939	15.8	11.3	1956	23.1	10.7	1973	14.4	10.9
1923	19.3	12.1	1940	16.5	11.6	1957	23.2	11.3	1974	14.5	10.6
1924	19.7	11.5	1941	17.4	11.4	1958	23.1	11.2	1975	14.4	10.3
1925	19.4	11.7	1942	19.0	11.0	1959	23.1	10.9	1976	14.4	10.3
1926	18.7	12.0	1943	20.2	12.0	1960	22.6	11.2	1977	15.2	10.2
1927	18.6	11.4	1944	19.7	11.9	1961	22.4	10.9			

TABLE 1
POPULATION, RECORDED BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION
AND EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, MISSOURI: 1911-1944

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Births		Deaths		Excess Births Over Deaths	Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Births		Deaths		Excess Births Over Deaths
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1911	3,317	74,130	22.3	43,479	13.1	30,651	1928	3,601	63,401	17.6	45,219	12.6	18,182
1912	3,344	75,452	22.6	42,139	12.6	33,313	1929	3,622	60,980	16.8	44,262	12.2	16,718
1913	3,409	75,231	22.1	42,130	12.4	33,101	1930	3,646	62,011	17.0	42,924	11.8	19,087
1914	3,467	73,925	21.3	41,743	12.0	32,182	1931	3,711	60,201	16.2	43,999	11.9	16,202
1915	3,492	71,543	20.5	40,863	11.7	30,680	1932	3,746	59,755	16.0	43,695	11.7	16,060
1916	3,527	73,486	20.8	44,705	12.7	28,781	1933	3,773	57,717	15.3	43,368	11.5	14,349
1917	3,470	67,041	19.3	45,564	13.1	21,477	1934	3,784	60,317	15.9	46,685	12.3	13,632
1918	3,325	64,001	19.2	51,925	15.6	12,076	1935	3,798	57,299	15.1	43,201	11.4	14,098
1919	3,371	61,193	18.2	39,282	11.7	21,911	1936	3,801	55,916	14.7	48,767	12.8	7,149
1920	3,404	65,416	19.2	42,572	12.5	22,844	1937	3,794	57,270	15.1	45,160	11.9	12,110
1921	3,429	66,970	19.5	36,210	10.6	30,760	1938	3,781	59,365	15.7	42,578	11.3	16,787
1922	3,427	64,388	18.7	38,417	11.2	25,971	1939	3,783	59,688	15.8	42,693	11.3	16,995
1923	3,454	66,691	19.3	41,853	12.1	24,838	1940	3,786	62,545	16.5	43,950	11.6	18,595
1924	3,508	68,961	19.7	40,463	11.5	28,498	1941	3,811	66,268	17.4	43,295	11.4	22,973
1925	3,526	68,293	19.4	41,332	11.7	26,961	1942	3,829	72,575	19.0	42,117	11.0	30,458
1926	3,556	66,611	18.7	42,684	12.0	23,927	1943	3,705	74,820	20.2	44,437	12.0	30,383
1927	3,576	66,401	18.6	40,853	11.4	25,548	1944	3,560	69,982	19.7	42,347	11.9	27,635

Sources: 1911-1934 and 1937-1944 Vital Statistics Reports of the Missouri State Board of Health. 1935-1936, Special Reports of the United States Bureau of the Census. Population estimates 1911 to 1944 taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25, No. 139, June 27, 1956.

TABLE 2

**POPULATION, RECORDED AND RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION
AND EXCESS OF RESIDENT BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, MISSOURI: 1945-1977**

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Recorded				Resident				Excess Births Over Deaths
		Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths		
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1945	3,516	67,693	19.3	42,757	12.2	65,691	18.7	42,496	12.1	23,195
1946	3,746	82,901	22.1	42,640	11.4	80,698	21.5	42,377	11.3	38,321
1947	3,845	92,369	24.0	44,762	11.6	89,902	23.4	44,474	11.6	45,428
1948	3,844	87,005	22.6	42,921	11.2	85,096	22.1	42,753	11.1	42,342
1949	3,955	87,372	22.1	43,995	11.1	85,206	21.5	43,708	11.1	41,498
1950	3,964	87,948	22.2	43,962	11.1	85,704	21.6	43,714	11.0	41,990
1951	4,015	92,664	23.1	44,318	11.0	89,977	22.4	44,051	10.9	45,926
1952	3,972	92,931	23.4	45,245	11.4	90,118	22.7	45,051	11.3	45,067
1953	4,020	94,419	23.5	45,686	11.4	91,447	22.7	45,148	11.2	46,299
1954	4,066	97,278	23.9	44,404	10.9	93,453	23.0	43,835	10.8	49,618
1955	4,134	97,591	23.6	43,531	10.5	93,797	22.7	43,000	10.4	50,797
1956	4,163	100,163	24.1	45,003	10.8	96,099	23.1	44,458	10.7	51,641
1957	4,189	101,287	24.2	47,784	11.4	97,161	23.2	47,333	11.3	49,828
1958	4,186	100,729	24.1	47,338	11.3	96,721	23.1	46,729	11.2	49,992
1959	4,258	102,461	24.1	47,099	11.1	98,537	23.1	46,465	10.9	52,072
1960	4,326	101,778	23.5	48,955	11.3	97,723	22.6	48,287	11.2	49,436
1961	4,349	101,462	23.3	47,933	11.0	97,321	22.4	47,303	10.9	50,018
1962	4,357	97,658	22.4	49,685	11.4	93,879	21.5	49,016	11.2	44,863
1963	4,392	93,545	21.3	51,159	11.6	90,363	20.6	50,538	11.5	39,825
1964	4,442	90,918	20.5	50,271	11.3	88,335	19.9	49,617	11.2	38,718
1965	4,467	84,162	18.8	51,101	11.4	81,216	18.2	50,249	11.2	30,967
1966	4,523	80,750	17.9	52,476	11.6	77,946	17.2	51,581	11.4	26,365
1967	4,539	77,940	17.2	51,245	11.3	74,823	16.5	50,544	11.1	24,279
1968	4,568	77,028	16.9	52,834	11.6	74,304	16.3	52,019	11.4	22,285
1969	4,640	81,313	17.5	53,172	11.5	78,396	16.9	52,314	11.3	26,082
1970	4,680	83,787	17.9	52,592	11.2	80,707	17.2	51,743	11.1	28,964
1971	4,717	81,409	17.3	51,810	11.0	78,375	16.6	50,811	10.8	27,564
1972	4,747	75,127	15.8	53,249	11.2	72,597	15.3	52,287	11.0	20,310
1973	4,768	70,808	14.9	53,003	11.1	68,605	14.4	51,812	10.9	16,793
1974	4,772	71,875	15.0	51,656	10.8	69,412	14.5	50,504	10.6	18,908
1975	4,767	70,786	14.9	49,986	10.5	68,442	14.4	48,984	10.3	19,458
1976	4,778	71,319	14.9	50,074	10.5	68,781	14.4	49,008	10.3	19,773
1977	4,801*	75,689	15.8	49,839	10.4	72,957	15.2	48,761	10.2	24,196

Sources: Vital Statistics Reports of the Missouri Division of Health. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25.

*July 1, 1977 provisional estimate—see page iv.

TABLE 3

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL, MISSOURI 1977

	NUMBER			PERCENTAGES		
LIVE BIRTHS	STATE TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL	STATE TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
SEX-COLOR						
GRAND TOTAL	72,957	33,410	39,547	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL MALE	37,390	16,845	20,545	51.2	50.4	52.0
TOTAL FEMALE	35,567	16,565	19,002	48.8	49.6	48.0
WHITE TOTAL	61,203	23,866	37,337	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE	31,577	12,156	19,421	51.6	50.9	52.0
FEMALE	29,626	11,710	17,916	48.4	49.1	48.0
NONWHITE TOTAL	11,754	9,544	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE	5,813	4,689	1,124	49.5	49.1	50.9
FEMALE	5,941	4,855	1,086	50.5	50.9	49.1
ATTENDANT-COLOR						
GRAND TOTAL	72,957	33,410	39,547	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	65,367	31,316	34,051	89.6	93.7	86.1
D. O.	7,386	2,035	5,351	10.1	6.1	13.5
MIDWIFE	110	25	85	.2	.1	.2
OTHER	94	34	60	.1	.1	.2
WHITE TOTAL	61,203	23,866	37,337	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	54,300	22,244	32,056	88.7	93.2	85.9
D. O.	6,736	1,586	5,150	11.0	6.6	13.8
MIDWIFE	82	5	77	.1		.2
OTHER	85	31	54	.1	.1	.1
NONWHITE TOTAL	11,754	9,544	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	11,067	9,072	1,995	94.2	95.1	90.3
D. O.	650	449	201	5.5	4.7	9.1
MIDWIFE	26	20	6	.2	.2	.4
OTHER	9	3	6	.1		.3

PERCENTAGES ARE COMPUTED ON THE BASIS OF TOTAL WHITE AND NONWHITE LIVE BIRTHS.
URBAN AREAS INCLUDE CITIES OVER 10,000 POP. ACCORDING TO 1970 CENSUS.
ALL OTHER AREAS ARE INCLUDED IN 'RURAL'.

TABLE 3 (CONT)

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL, MISSOURI 1977

	NUMBER						PERCENTAGES					
	STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL		STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
LIVE BIRTHS												
LEGITIMACY-COLOR												
LIVE BIRTH TOTAL	61,203	11,754	23,866	9,544	37,337	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LEGITIMATE	56,386	4,940	21,596	3,711	34,790	1,229	92.1	42.0	90.5	38.9	93.2	55.6
ILLEGITIMATE	4,799	6,812	2,265	5,832	2,534	980	7.8	58.0	9.5	61.1	6.8	44.3
NOT STATED	18	2	5	1	13	1						
DEFORMITY-COLOR												
LIVE BIRTH TOTAL	61,203	11,754	23,866	9,544	37,337	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DEFORMED TOTAL	785	251	334	219	451	32	1.3	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.2	1.4
NOT DEFORMED TOTAL	60,292	11,484	23,507	9,317	36,785	2,167	98.5	97.7	98.5	97.6	98.5	98.1
NOT STATED/UNKNOWN	126	19	25	8	101	11	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	.5
BIRTH WGT-ATTENDANT												
OVER 5.5 LBS TOTAL	57,707	10,162	22,435	8,238	35,272	1,924	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	51,204	9,551	20,916	7,821	30,288	1,730	88.7	94.0	93.2	94.9	85.9	89.9
D. O.	6,343	577	1,484	395	4,859	182	11.0	5.7	6.6	4.8	13.8	9.5
MIDWIFE	78	27	5	20	73	7	.1	.3		.2	.2	.4
OTHER	82	7	30	2	52	5	.1	.1	.1		.1	.3
UNDER 5.5 LBS TOTAL	3,463	1,582	1,423	1,301	2,040	281	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	3,070	1,506	1,321	1,246	1,749	260	88.7	95.2	92.8	95.8	85.7	92.5
D. O.	388	73	102	54	286	19	11.2	4.6	7.2	4.2	14.0	6.8
MIDWIFE	3	1			3	1	.1	.1			.1	.4
OTHER	2	2		1	2	1	.1	.1		.1	.1	.4
NOT STATED TOTAL	33	10	8	5	25	5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
M. D.	26	10	7	5	19	5	78.8	100.0	87.5	100.0	76.0	100.0
D. O.	5				5		15.2				20.0	
MIDWIFE	1				1		3.0				4.0	
OTHER	1		1				3.0		12.5			
DELIVERIES BY PLACE												
PLACE OF BIRTH TOTAL	61,203	11,754	23,866	9,544	37,337	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOSPITAL	60,413	11,620	23,665	9,491	36,748	2,129	98.7	98.9	99.2	99.4	98.4	96.3
CLINIC	370	59	58	4	312	55	.6	.5	.2		.8	2.5
RESIDENCE	391	74	135	48	256	26	.6	.6	.6	.5	.7	1.2
OTHER	29	1	8	1	21						.1	

TABLE 3 (CONT)

SELECTED RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH STATISTICS WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, COLOR, ATTENDANT,
LEGITIMACY, DEFORMITY, WEIGHT, PLACE OF DELIVERY, AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE,
URBAN AND RURAL, MISSOURI 1977

LIVE BIRTHS MONTH OF OCCURRENCE	NUMBER						PERCENTAGES					
	STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL		STATE TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL	61,203	11,754	23,866	9,544	37,337	2,210	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
JANUARY	4,950	992	1,934	787	3,016	205	8.1	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.1	9.3
FEBRUARY	4,772	933	1,840	737	2,932	196	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.9
MARCH	5,126	990	2,061	803	3,065	187	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.2	8.5
APRIL	4,653	853	1,814	693	2,839	160	7.6	7.3	7.6	7.3	7.6	7.2
MAY	4,833	889	1,930	740	2,903	149	7.9	7.6	8.1	7.8	7.8	6.7
JUNE	5,084	1,006	2,000	793	3,084	213	8.3	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.3	9.6
JULY	5,553	995	2,104	812	3,449	183	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.5	9.2	8.3
AUGUST	5,465	1,131	2,035	918	3,430	213	8.9	9.6	8.5	9.6	9.2	9.6
SEPTEMBER	5,468	975	2,142	804	3,326	171	8.9	8.3	9.0	8.4	8.9	7.7
OCTOBER	5,369	1,003	2,086	827	3,283	176	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.0
NOVEMBER	4,891	947	1,952	787	2,939	160	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.2
DECEMBER	5,039	1,040	1,968	843	3,071	197	8.2	8.8	8.2	8.8	8.2	8.9

TABLE 4

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER		RATES		RESIDENT		RECORDED	
		RESIDENT		RECORDED		LIVE		FETAL	
		LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	BIRTHS	DTHS.	BIRTHS	DTHS.
STATE TOTAL	4,801,000	72,957	748	75,689	715	15.2	10.3	15.6	9.4
COUNTIES INCLUDING CITIES									
ADAIR	23,100	346	3	641	6	15.0	8.7	27.7	9.4
ANDREW	14,100	198	3			14.0	15.2		
ATCHISON	9,200	123	1	183	3	13.4	8.1	19.9	16.4
AUDRAIN	26,300	429	3	659	6	16.3	7.0	25.1	9.1
BARRY	22,300	340	5	250	3	15.2	14.7	11.2	12.0
BARTON	11,000	143	1	12		13.0	7.0	1.1	
BATES	16,300	233	2	178	1	14.3	8.6	10.9	5.6
BENTON	12,100	116	2	2		9.6	17.2	.2	
BOLLINGER	10,200	141	5	1		13.8	35.5	.1	
BOONE	86,600	1,296	17	2,227	35	15.0	13.1	25.7	15.7
BUCHANAN	85,600	1,401	10	1,979	15	16.4	7.1	23.1	7.6
BUTLER	38,300	601	4	1,074	9	15.7	6.7	28.0	8.4
CALDWELL	9,200	120	1	1		13.0	8.3	.1	
CALLAWAY	28,400	418	3	109		14.7	7.2	3.8	
CAMDEN	17,800	217	3	6		12.2	13.8	.3	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	53,200	727	10	1,452	15	13.7	13.8	27.3	10.3
CARROLL	12,000	193	1	94	1	16.1	5.2	7.8	10.6
CARTER	4,800	75		6		15.6		1.3	
CASS	49,900	710	7	268	2	14.2	9.9	5.4	7.5
CEDAR	11,600	135	1	115	2	11.6	7.4	9.9	17.4
CHARITON	10,300	148	3	1		14.4	20.3	.1	
CHRISTIAN	20,700	324	7			15.7	21.6		
CLARK	8,200	106	2			12.9	18.9		
CLAY	133,800	1,864	20	1,326	9	13.9	10.7	9.9	6.8
CLINTON	15,200	193	4	107	2	12.7	20.7	7.0	18.7
COLE	52,800	752	8	1,503	14	14.2	10.6	28.5	9.3
COOPER	15,300	204	4	142	1	13.3	19.6	9.3	7.0
CRAWFORD	17,000	273		198		16.1		11.6	
DADE	7,500	94				12.5			
DALLAS	12,500	151	2			12.1	13.2		
DAVISS	8,500	129	1	23		15.2	7.8	2.7	
DE KALB	8,500	120	2	1		14.1	16.7	.1	
DENT	13,100	222	1	58		16.9	4.5	4.4	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT		RECORDED		RESIDENT		RECORDED	
		LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.
DOUGLAS	11,000	140		3		12.7		.3	
DUNKLIN	36,500	656	4	604	7	18.0	6.1	16.5	11.6
FRANKLIN	66,200	1,049	8	572	7	15.8	7.6	8.6	12.2
GASCONADE	13,200	172	4	138	1	13.0	23.3	10.5	7.2
GENTRY	8,300	97	2	121	2	11.7	20.6	14.6	16.5
GREENE	168,800	2,658	36	4,640	51	15.7	13.5	27.5	11.0
GRUNDY	11,300	148	5	225	6	13.1	33.8	19.9	26.7
HARRISON	10,000	119	1	51	1	11.9	8.4	5.1	19.6
HENRY	18,900	262	3	416	3	13.9	11.5	22.0	7.2
HICKORY	6,200	57		14		9.2		2.3	
HOLT	7,200	99	1			13.8	10.1		
HOWARD	10,100	147	1	119	1	14.6	6.8	11.8	8.4
HOWELL	28,300	400	4	556	6	14.1	10.0	19.6	10.8
IRON	10,800	141	1	37	1	13.1	7.1	3.4	27.0
JACKSON	613,300	9,992	109	13,810	121	16.3	10.9	22.5	8.8
JASPER	82,800	1,301	14	321	7	15.7	10.8	3.9	21.8
JEFFERSON	127,300	2,336	16	306		18.4	6.8	2.4	
JOHNSON	34,100	612	10	661	7	17.9	16.3	19.4	10.6
KNOX	5,500	66	1	2		12.0	15.2	.4	
LACLEDE	23,100	339	5	319	5	14.7	14.7	13.8	15.7
LAFAYETTE	29,400	415	5	288	1	14.1	12.0	9.8	3.5
LAWRENCE	27,900	395	4	255	1	14.2	10.1	9.1	3.9
LEWIS	10,700	165	2	2		15.4	12.1	.2	
LINCOLN	20,400	311	3	211	3	15.2	9.6	10.3	14.2
LINN	15,300	228	2	286	3	14.9	8.8	18.7	10.5
LIVINGSTON	15,900	274	2	450	2	17.2	7.3	28.3	4.4
MC DONALD	15,500	175		1		11.3		.1	
MACON	16,100	203		169		12.6		10.5	
MADISON	9,600	140		150		14.6		15.6	
MARIES	7,400	87				11.8			
MARION	27,600	465	9	784	11	16.8	19.4	28.4	14.0
MERCER	4,600	55		17	1	12.0		3.7	58.8
MILLER	16,900	280	2	72		16.6	7.1	4.3	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER				RATES			
		RESIDENT		RECORDED		RESIDENT		RECORDED	
		LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.
MISSISSIPPI	17,000	339	5	138	2	19.9	14.7	8.1	14.5
MONITEAU	12,000	174	2	6		14.5	11.5	.5	
MONROE	10,000	148	2	4		14.8	13.5	.4	
MONTGOMERY	11,200	173	2			15.4	11.6		
MORGAN	12,500	175	1	12		14.0	5.7	1.0	
NEW MADRID	24,000	464	6	3		19.3	12.9	.1	
NEWTON	36,900	526	3	1,882	11	14.3	5.7	51.0	5.8
NODAWAY	21,700	357	3	316	2	16.5	8.4	14.6	6.3
OREGON	10,400	123		5		11.8		.5	
OSAGE	11,700	193	1	1		16.5	5.2	.1	
OZARK	7,700	124	1	3		16.1	8.1	.4	
PEMISCOT	24,000	542	7	594	8	22.6	12.9	24.8	13.5
PERRY	16,000	306		234	1	19.1		14.6	4.3
PETTIS	35,100	489	8	633	12	13.9	16.4	18.0	19.0
PHELPS	30,200	451	4	797	5	14.9	8.9	26.4	6.3
PIKE	17,600	313	1	206	1	17.8	3.2	11.7	4.9
PLATTE	40,900	655	12	4	2	16.0	18.3	.1	500.0
POLK	18,300	256	4	23		14.0	15.6	1.3	
PULASKI	42,300	777	6	711	7	18.4	7.7	16.8	9.8
PUTNAM	6,100	68	1	64		11.1	14.7	10.5	
RALLS	8,600	132	1			15.3	7.6		
RANDOLPH	23,700	363	3	252	2	15.3	8.3	10.6	7.9
RAY	19,500	299	1	163		15.3	3.3	6.4	
REYNOLDS	6,900	109	1			15.8	9.2		
RIPLEY	12,900	168	6	69	2	13.0	35.7	5.3	29.0
ST. CHARLES	117,900	2,230	16	1,200	11	18.9	7.2	10.2	9.2
ST. CLAIR	9,200	96		60	1	10.4		8.7	12.5
ST. FRANCOIS	39,900	621	3	972	5	15.6	4.8	24.4	5.1
STE. GENEVIEVE	14,400	243	1	161		16.9	4.1	11.2	
ST. LOUIS CITY	501,000	8,132	113	9,871	121	16.2	13.9	19.7	12.3
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	991,900	13,255	99	16,322	119	13.4	7.5	16.5	7.3
SALINE	24,200	330	1	221		13.6	3.0	9.1	
SCHUYLER	4,900	61		1		12.4		.2	

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV).

TABLE 4 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COUNTIES WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER		RATES		RATES		RATES	
		RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.	RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DTHS.
SCOTLAND	5,600	81		71	1	14.5		12.7	14.1
SCOTT	36,800	683	8	917	13	18.6	11.7	24.9	14.2
SHANNON	8,200	110	1	3		13.4	9.1	.4	
SHELBY	7,800	113	3			14.5	26.5		
STODDARD	28,500	410	5	317	5	14.4	12.2	11.1	15.8
STONE	13,300	187	2			14.1	10.7		
SULLIVAN	7,300	109		41		14.9		5.6	
TANEY	18,100	217	1	160		12.0	4.6	8.8	
TEXAS	21,100	323	6	380	5	15.3	18.6	18.0	13.2
VERNON	20,000	305	2	394	2	15.3	6.6	19.7	5.1
WARREN	12,700	214	3			16.9	14.0		
WASHINGTON	16,400	298	4	105	2	18.2	13.4	6.4	19.0
WAYNE	10,600	123				11.6			
WEBSTER	19,200	290	6	6		15.1	20.7	.3	
WORTH	3,300	39				11.8			
WRIGHT	15,900	237	3	131	3	14.9	12.7	8.2	22.9

LIVE BIRTH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
POPULATION USED WAS THE PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP 1V).

TABLE 5

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES	RESIDENT		RECORDED	
	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
TOTAL CITIES 2,500 POP. & OVER	42,546	444	68,636	650
TOTAL CITIES 10,000 POP. & OVER	33,410	361	51,336	515
TOTAL CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000	9,136	83	17,300	135
CITIES OVER 10,000 POP.				
BALLWIN	396	1	2	
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	119			
BERKELEY	313		1	
BRENTWOOD	155	2	1	
BRIDGETON	236	2	247	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	413	7	1,451	15
CARTHAGE	148	2	259	4
CLAYTON	88		1,102	8
COLUMBIA	682	11	2,224	35
CRESTWOOD	126			
FERGUSON	371	3	2	
FLORISSANT	1,366	8	1,733	10
FULTON	113		109	
GLADSTONE	261	4		
GRANDVIEW	419	5	2	
HANNIBAL	300	6	783	11
MARION CO. PART	299	6	783	11
RALLS CO. PART	1			
HAZELWOOD	300	6	1	
INDEPENDENCE	1,773	19	1,645	8
JACKSON CO. PART	1,773	19	1,645	8
CLAY CO. PART				
JEFFERSON CITY	385	3	1,501	14
JENNINGS	325	7		
JOPLIN	589	6	1,673	12
JASPER CO. PART	560	6	21	2
NEWTON CO. PART	29		1,652	10
KANSAS CITY	7,330	84	12,156	113
JACKSON CO. PART	6,154	72	12,152	113
CLAY CO. PART	927	9	4	
PLATTE CO. PART	249	3		
KIRKSVILLE	227	2	640	6

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 10,000 POP.	RESIDENT NUMBER		RECORDED NUMBER	
	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
KIRKWOOD	420	4	1,199	9
LADUE	55			
LEE'S SUMMIT	354	1	2	
LIBERTY	240	2	1	
MAPLEWOOD	156			
MARSHALL	173	1	182	
MEXICO	176	1	643	6
MOBERLY	189	1	252	2
OVERLAND	385	3	1	
POPLAR BLUFF	293	1	1,074	9
RAYTOWN	363	1	4	
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	126	2	2,286	22
ROLLA	158		797	5
ST. ANN	262	1		
ST. CHARLES	625	5	1,182	11
ST. JOSEPH	1,232	10	1,979	15
ST. LOUIS CITY	8,132	113	9,871	121
SEDALIA	297	5	633	11
SIKESTON	313	1	690	11
SCOTT CO. PART	312	1	690	11
NEW MADRID CO. PART	1			
SPRINGFIELD	2,032	26	4,638	51
UNIVERSITY CITY	553	2	5	
WARRENSBURG	148	3	364	6
WEBSTER GROVES	293		1	
CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.				
AURORA	102		113	1
BEL-RIDGE	30			
BELTON	227	2		
BETHANY	38		51	1
BLUE SPRINGS	427	4	2	
BOLIVER	84	2	9	
BONNE TERRE	70	1	146	1
BOONVILLE	78	1		
BOWLING GREEN	57			

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	RESIDENT		RECORDED	
	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	48		1	
BROOKFIELD	95		232	1
BUTLER	55	1	178	1
CALIFORNIA	43		1	
CAMERON	61	1	106	2
CLINTON CO. PART	47	1	106	2
DE KALB CO. PART	14			
CANTON	27		1	
CARROLLTON	76		92	1
CARUTHERSVILLE	174	1	3	
CENTRALIA	52	1		
CHAFFEE	48		181	2
CHARLESTON	60	1	138	2
CHILLICOTHE	147	1	450	2
CLINTON	111	1	367	3
CREVE COEUR	396	3	5,128	33
CRYSTAL CITY	34			
DELLWOOD	85	1	1	
DESOTO	46	1		
DES PERES	77	1	1	
DESLOGE	76	2		
DEXTER	91	2	315	5
EAST PRAIRIE	50	2		
ELDON	63	1		
ELDORADO SPRINGS	42		114	2
ELLISVILLE	68		2	
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	164	1	112	1
CLAY CO. PART	158	1	112	1
RAY CO. PART	6			
FARMINGTON	116		825	4
FAYETTE	45	1	119	1
FESTUS	108		1	
FLAT RIVER	76			
FREDERICKTOWN	44		150	
FRONTENAC	16			
GLENDALE	88	1	1	
HARRISONVILLE	114		267	2

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	RESIDENT NUMBER		RECORDED NUMBER	
	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
HAYTI	79		590	8
HERMANN	31		135	1
HIGGINSVILLE	64	1		
HILLSDALE VILLAGE	30			
JACKSON	86			
KENNETT	203		603	7
KINLOCH	97		1	
LAMAR	49		11	
LEBANON	128	1	318	5
LEXINGTON	77	1	184	1
LOUISIANA	61	1	192	1
MACON	54		164	
MALDEN	137	2	1	
MANCHESTER	344	2	3	
MARCELINE	30	1	53	2
MARSHFIELD	45			
MARYVILLE	129	3	316	2
MOLINE ACRES	49			
MONETT	130	3	364	2
BARRY CO. PART	86	2	222	2
LAWRENCE CO. PART	44	1	142	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	12			
MT. VERNON	46	1	17	
NEOSHO	139	1	197	1
NEVADA	120	1	394	2
NEW MADRID	41			
NORMANDY	182	2	4	
NORTH KANSAS CITY	51	1	744	4
NORTHWOODS	46	1		
ODESSA	33			
O'FALLON	111	1		
OLIVETTE	88			
PACIFIC	83			
FRANKLIN CO. PART	75			
ST. LOUIS CO. PART	8			
PAGEDALE	73	1		
PALMYRA	56	2	1	

TABLE 5 CONT

RESIDENT AND RECORDED BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS
BY INCORPORATED CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	RESIDENT		RECORDED	
	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	FETAL DEATHS
PERRYVILLE	89		234	1
PINELAWN	105	1		
PLEASANT HILL	38	1		
PORTAGEVILLE	67	2		
POTOSI	36			
RICHMOND	88		163	
RIVERVIEW	50			
ROCK HILL	93	2	4	
ST. CLAIR	65	3	1	
ST. JAMES	24			
ST. JOHN	136		1	
STE. GENEVIEVE	75		161	
SALEM	63			
SAVANNAH	52	1		
SHREWSBURY	53			
SLATER	23			
SUGAR CREEK	54			
SULLIVAN	67		198	
CRAWFORD CO. PART	13		198	
FRANKLIN CO. PART	54			
SUNSET HILLS	25			
TOWN AND COUNTRY	21		1,500	9
TRENTON	80	4	224	6
TROY	39		210	3
UNION	88			
VALLEY PARK	73	1	1	
VANDALIA	47	1	1	
VINITA PARK	25			
WARSON WOODS	22			
WASHINGTON	141		570	7
WAYNESVILLE	98		117	4
WEBB CITY	122	2	39	1
WELLSTON	100	1	2	
WENTZVILLE	56	2		
WEST PLAINS	98	2	427	3
WINDSOR	42		48	
WOODSON TERRACE	68	1		

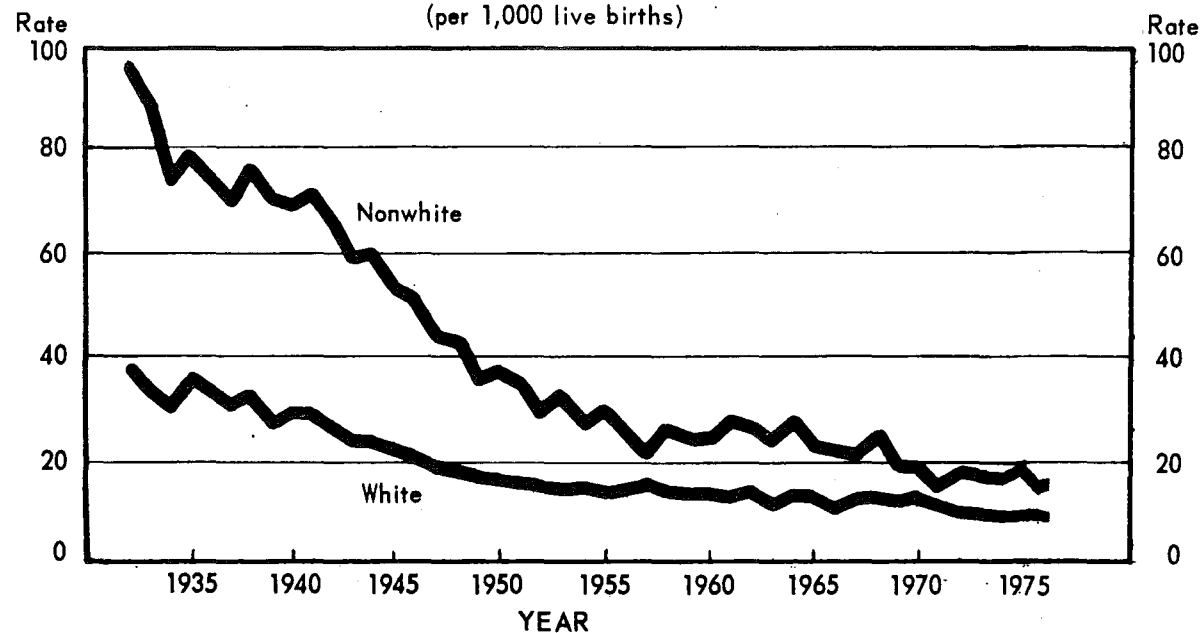
TABLE 6

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY AGE OF MOTHER,
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILD, MISSOURI 1977

AGE OF MOTHER

URBAN	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES	33,410	12,156	11,710	4,689	4,855
10-14 YEARS	158	22	20	67	49
15-19 YEARS	6,461	1,812	1,756	1,458	1,435
20-24 YEARS	11,530	4,157	4,005	1,617	1,751
25-29 YEARS	9,911	4,062	3,903	952	994
30-34 YEARS	3,970	1,617	1,529	400	424
35-39 YEARS	1,125	593	417	147	168
40-44 YEARS	244	90	75	46	33
45-49 YEARS	11	3	5	2	1
50 YEARS AND OVER					
UNKNOWN					
RURAL					
ALL AGES	39,547	19,421	17,916	1,124	1,086
10-14 YEARS	88	37	25	16	10
15-19 YEARS	6,648	3,171	2,918	278	281
20-24 YEARS	13,765	6,847	6,233	342	343
25-29 YEARS	12,072	5,959	5,580	292	241
30-34 YEARS	5,184	2,548	2,367	134	135
35-39 YEARS	1,466	713	643	53	57
40-44 YEARS	305	138	140	9	18
45-49 YEARS	17	7	9		1
50 YEARS AND OVER	1	1			
UNKNOWN	1		1		
COMBINED TOTALS					
ALL AGES	72,957	31,577	29,626	5,813	5,941
10-14 YEARS	246	59	45	83	59
15-19 YEARS	13,109	4,983	4,674	1,736	1,716
20-24 YEARS	25,295	11,004	10,238	1,959	2,094
25-29 YEARS	21,983	10,021	9,483	1,244	1,235
30-34 YEARS	9,154	4,165	3,896	534	559
35-39 YEARS	2,591	1,106	1,060	200	225
40-44 YEARS	549	228	215	55	51
45-49 YEARS	28	10	14	2	2
50 YEARS AND OVER	1	1			
UNKNOWN	1		1		

GRAPH B.
FETAL DEATH RATES 1932-1977
(per 1,000 live births)



Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite
1932	41.9	38.4	97.4	1949	19.3	17.5	35.9	1966	13.3	11.7	21.7
1933	37.5	34.2	88.9	1950	19.2	17.2	37.2	1967	13.8	12.6	20.5
1934	33.9	31.3	73.9	1951	18.2	16.4	34.3	1968	15.1	13.4	24.9
1935	38.5	35.8	79.2	1952	17.5	16.1	29.7	1969	13.2	12.1	19.6
1936	36.0	33.4	74.7	1953	17.8	15.9	33.1	1970	13.8	12.7	19.8
1937	33.9	31.3	70.1	1954	17.2	15.9	27.7	1971	12.5	11.8	16.2
1938	35.0	32.0	76.4	1955	16.7	14.9	29.8	1972	12.1	10.9	18.2
1939	30.7	27.8	71.3	1956	16.6	15.4	25.4	1973	11.8	10.6	17.8
1940	32.5	29.8	69.5	1957	16.5	15.7	22.1	1974	12.2	11.2	17.3
1941	32.5	29.7	71.4	1958	16.1	14.7	24.8	1975	11.5	10.0	19.3
1942	28.9	26.2	65.0	1959	15.4	14.0	24.2	1976	10.9	10.4	13.8
1943	26.1	23.6	59.0	1960	15.2	13.8	24.3	1977	10.3	9.4	14.8
1944	26.1	23.3	59.8	1961	14.7	12.8	27.0				
1945	24.1	21.7	53.2	1962	15.1	13.2	26.5				
1946	23.6	21.4	51.2	1963	13.9	12.1	24.7				
1947	20.8	18.8	44.7	1964	15.5	13.3	28.7				
1948	20.7	18.7	42.7	1965	14.3	12.8	23.0				

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U.S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36; Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949-date. 1932-44 are recorded data and 1945 to date are resident.

TABLE 7

RESIDENT AND RECORDED FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND WEIGHT, MISSOURI 1977

WEIGHT	RESIDENT			RECORDED		
	TOTAL	WHITE	NON- WHITE	TOTAL	WHITE	NON- WHITE
2 POUNDS 3 OUNCES OR LESS	252	181	71	207	145	62
2 POUNDS 4 OUNCES - 3 POUNDS 4 OUNCES	80	63	17	85	67	18
3 POUNDS 5 OUNCES - 4 POUNDS 6 OUNCES	59	39	20	58	40	18
4 POUNDS 7 OUNCES - 5 POUNDS 8 OUNCES	66	45	21	69	47	22
5 POUNDS 9 OUNCES - 6 POUNDS 9 OUNCES	71	62	9	74	65	9
6 POUNDS 10 OUNCES - 7 POUNDS 11 OUNCES	68	55	13	69	55	14
7 POUNDS 12 OUNCES - 8 POUNDS 13 OUNCES	33	30	3	33	30	3
8 POUNDS 14 OUNCES - 9 POUNDS 14 OUNCES	19	14	5	20	15	5
9 POUNDS 15 OUNCES OR MORE	11	9	2	11	9	2
UNKNOWN OR NOT STATED	89	76	13	89	76	13
TOTALS	748	574	174	715	549	166

TABLE 9

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE				NON WHITE			
		LEGITIMATE	ILLEGITIMATE	NON- WHITE	LEGITIMATE	ILLEGITIMATE	PER- CENT	PER- CENT	PER- CENT
		NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT
STATE TOTAL	72,957	61,203	83.8	11,754	16.2	4,940	42.0	6,812	58.0
CITIES OVER 10,000	33,410	23,866	71.4	9,544	28.6	3,711	38.9	5,832	61.1
RURAL	39,547	37,337	94.4	2,210	5.6	1,229	55.6	980	44.3
COUNTIES INCL.									
CITIES OVER 10,000									
ADAIR	346	339	97.9	7	2.1	6	85.7	1	14.3
ANDREW	198	196	98.9	2	1.1	2	100.0	-	-
ATCHISON	123	122	99.1	1	0.8	1	100.0	-	-
AUDRAIN	429	405	94.4	24	5.6	7	30.4	16	69.6
BARRY	340	338	99.4	2	0.6	2	100.0	-	-
BARTON	145	142	97.9	3	2.1	-	-	1	100.0
BATES	233	230	98.7	3	1.3	2	66.7	1	33.3
BENTON	116	114	98.2	2	1.7	2	100.0	-	-
BULLINGER	141	140	99.2	1	0.7	-	-	1	100.0
BOONE	1,296	1,151	88.8	145	11.2	84	57.9	61	42.1
BUCHANAN	1,401	1,327	94.7	74	5.3	29	39.2	45	60.8
BUTLER	601	561	93.3	40	6.7	18	45.0	22	55.0
CALDWELL	120	120	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
CALLAWAY	418	394	94.2	24	5.8	12	50.0	12	50.0
CAMDEN	217	216	99.5	1	0.5	1	100.0	-	-
CAPE GIRARDEAU	727	690	94.8	37	5.1	12	32.4	25	67.6
CARROLL	193	187	96.8	6	3.1	3	50.0	3	50.0
CARTER	75	75	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
CASS	710	688	96.9	22	3.1	18	81.8	4	18.2
CEDAR	135	135	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
CHARITON	148	135	91.2	13	8.8	3	23.1	10	76.9
CHRISTIAN	324	324	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
CLARK	106	106	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
CLAY	1,864	1,831	98.2	33	1.8	20	60.6	13	39.4
CLINTON	193	187	96.8	6	3.2	3	50.0	3	50.0
COLE	752	709	94.3	43	5.7	33	76.7	10	23.3
COOPER	204	194	95.1	10	4.9	3	30.0	7	70.0
CRAWFORD	273	271	99.2	2	0.7	2	100.0	-	-
DADE	94	94	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-
DALLAS	151	150	99.3	1	0.7	-	-	1	100.0
DAVISS	129	129	100.0	0	0.0	-	-	-	-

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE E (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
 BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE				NON WHITE			
		TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	TOTAL	LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT
DE KALB	120	120	112	93.3	8	6.7	-	-	-
DENT	222	222	201	90.5	21	9.5	-	-	-
DOUGLAS	140	140	129	92.1	11	7.9	-	-	-
DUNKLIN	656	570	508	89.1	61	10.7	86	31	36.0
FRANKLIN	1,049	1,037	976	94.1	61	5.9	12	6	50.0
GASCONADE	172	171	165	95.3	6	4.7	1	1	100.0
GENTRY	97	97	89	91.8	8	8.2	-	-	-
GREENE	2,658	2,572	2,376	92.4	194	7.5	86	56	65.1
GRUNDY	146	146	136	93.2	10	6.8	2	2	100.0
HARRISON	119	115	116	97.5	3	2.5	-	-	-
HENRY	262	259	237	91.5	22	8.5	3	1	33.3
HICKORY	57	57	54	94.7	3	5.3	-	-	-
HOLT	99	99	95	96.0	4	4.0	-	-	-
HOWARD	147	138	131	94.9	7	5.1	9	3	33.3
HOWELL	400	397	357	89.9	40	10.1	3	3	100.0
IRON	141	141	130	92.2	11	7.8	-	-	-
JACKSON	9,992	7,132	6,462	90.6	670	9.4	2,860	1,278	44.7
JASPER	1,301	1,275	1,155	90.6	120	9.4	26	15	57.7
JEFFERSON	2,336	2,306	2,151	93.3	155	6.7	30	19	63.3
JOHNSON	612	544	514	94.5	30	5.5	68	63	92.6
KNOX	66	66	62	93.9	4	6.1	-	-	-
LACLEDE	339	339	311	91.7	28	8.3	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE	415	397	373	94.0	24	6.0	18	6	33.3
LAWRENCE	395	393	360	91.6	33	8.4	2	2	100.0
LEWIS	165	158	153	96.8	5	3.2	7	3	42.9
LINCOLN	311	304	288	94.7	16	5.3	7	6	85.7
LINN	228	223	213	95.5	10	4.5	5	4	80.0
LIVINGSTON	274	268	246	91.8	22	8.2	6	4	66.7
MC DONALD	175	172	154	89.5	18	10.5	3	3	100.0
MACON	203	194	187	96.4	7	3.6	9	6	66.7
MADISON	140	139	126	90.6	13	9.4	1	1	100.0
MARIES	87	87	79	90.8	8	9.2	-	-	-
MARION	465	428	391	91.4	37	8.6	37	17	45.9
MERCER	55	55	53	96.4	2	3.6	-	-	-
MILLER	280	279	252	90.3	27	9.7	1	1	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	339	241	210	87.1	31	12.9	98	38	38.8

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE		NON- WHITE TOTAL	NON WHITE LEGITIMATE		ILLEGITIMATE	
			NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT		NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT
MONITEAU	174	174	164	94.3	10	5.7	-	-	-	-	-
MONROE	148	142	133	93.7	9	6.3	6	4	66.7	2	33.3
MONTGOMERY	173	166	149	89.8	17	10.2	7	2	28.6	5	71.4
MORGAN	175	170	155	91.2	15	8.8	5	2	40.0	3	60.0
NEW MADRID	464	366	319	87.2	47	12.8	98	30	30.6	68	69.4
NEWTON	526	520	486	93.5	34	6.5	6	5	83.3	1	16.7
NODAWAY	357	355	338	95.2	17	4.8	2	2	100.0	-	-
OREGON	123	123	116	94.3	7	5.7	-	-	-	-	-
OSAGE	193	193	185	95.9	8	4.1	-	-	-	-	-
OZARK	124	124	112	90.3	10	8.1	-	-	-	-	-
PEMISCOT	542	315	270	85.7	44	14.0	227	68	30.0	159	70.0
PERRY	306	303	287	94.7	16	5.3	3	3	100.0	-	-
PETTIS	489	467	423	90.6	44	9.4	22	9	40.9	13	59.1
PHELPS	451	438	400	91.3	36	8.7	13	12	92.3	1	7.7
PIKE	313	296	282	95.3	14	4.7	17	5	29.4	12	70.6
PLATTE	655	630	586	93.0	44	7.0	25	23	92.0	2	8.0
POLK	256	255	230	90.2	25	9.8	1	1	100.0	-	-
PULASKI	777	639	578	90.5	61	9.5	138	121	87.7	17	12.3
PUTNAM	68	68	61	89.7	7	10.3	-	-	-	-	-
RALLS	132	128	123	96.1	5	3.9	4	4	100.0	-	-
RANDOLPH	363	340	313	92.1	27	7.9	23	13	56.5	10	43.5
RAY	299	291	264	90.7	27	9.3	8	6	75.0	2	25.0
REYNOLDS	109	108	99	91.7	9	8.3	1	1	100.0	-	-
RIPLEY	168	168	150	89.3	17	10.1	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHARLES	2,230	2,182	2,071	94.9	111	5.1	48	36	75.0	12	25.0
ST. CLAIR	96	96	86	89.6	10	10.4	-	-	-	-	-
ST. FRANCOIS	621	618	557	90.1	61	9.9	3	2	66.7	1	33.3
ST. GENEVIEVE	243	243	227	93.4	16	6.6	-	-	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	13,255	11,147	10,522	94.4	622	5.6	2,108	1,271	60.3	836	39.7
ST. LOUIS CITY	8,132	3,179	2,689	84.6	489	15.4	4,953	1,418	28.6	3,534	71.4
SALINE	330	312	282	90.4	30	9.6	18	7	38.9	11	61.1
SCHUYLER	61	61	58	95.1	3	4.9	-	-	-	-	-
SCOTLAND	81	81	79	97.5	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-
SCOTT	683	587	542	92.3	45	7.7	96	39	40.6	57	59.4
SHANNON	110	110	101	91.8	8	7.3	-	-	-	-	-
SHELBY	113	113	110	97.3	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE		ILLEGITIMATE		NON- WHITE TOTAL	NON WHITE		ILLEGITIMATE	
			LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT		LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT
STODDARD	410	397	358	90.2	39	9.8	13	7	53.8	6	46.2
STONE	187	187	174	93.0	13	7.0	-	-	-	-	-
SULLIVAN	109	108	104	96.3	4	3.7	1	1	100.0	-	-
TANEY	217	215	201	93.5	14	6.5	2	2	100.0	-	-
TEXAS	323	321	283	88.2	37	11.5	2	2	100.0	-	-
VERNON	305	303	279	92.1	24	7.9	2	1	50.0	1	50.0
WARREN	214	199	184	92.5	15	7.5	15	5	33.3	10	66.7
WASHINGTON	298	295	251	85.1	44	14.9	3	1	33.3	2	66.7
WAYNE	123	122	104	85.2	18	14.8	1	1	100.0	-	-
WEBSTER	290	289	275	95.2	14	4.8	1	1	100.0	-	-
WORTH	39	39	37	94.9	2	5.1	-	-	-	-	-
WRIGHT	237	234	211	90.2	23	9.8	3	3	100.0	-	-

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 10,000	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE		NON WHITE	
			LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	ILLEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT
BALLWIN	396	390	382	97.9	8	2.1
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	119	109	106	97.2	3	2.8
BERKELEY	313	178	157	88.2	21	11.8
BRENTWOOD	155	100	89	89.0	11	11.0
BRIDGETON	236	225	213	94.7	12	5.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	413	379	343	90.5	36	9.5
CARTHAGE	148	141	119	84.4	22	15.6
CLAYTON	88	84	82	97.6	2	2.4
COLUMBIA	682	559	522	93.4	37	6.6
CRESTWOOD	126	122	118	96.7	4	3.3
FERGUSON	371	299	276	92.3	23	7.7
FLORISSANT	1,366	1,271	1,200	94.4	70	5.5
FULTON	113	94	86	91.5	8	8.5
GLADSTONE	261	258	245	95.0	13	5.0
GRANDVIEW	419	382	355	92.9	27	7.1
HANNIBAL	300	268	240	89.6	28	10.4
HAZELWOOD	300	269	250	92.9	19	7.1
INDEPENDENCE	1,773	1,715	1,574	91.8	141	8.2
JEFFERSON CITY	385	345	310	89.9	35	10.1
JENNINGS	325	155	140	90.3	15	9.7
JOPLIN	589	574	504	87.8	70	12.2
KANSAS CITY	7,330	4,564	4,070	89.2	493	10.8
KIRKSVILLE	227	220	205	93.2	15	6.8
KIRKWOOD	420	361	350	97.0	11	3.0
LADUE	55	52	52	100.0	3	100.0
LEE'S SUMMIT	354	347	331	95.4	16	4.6
LIBERTY	240	232	220	94.8	12	5.2
MAPLEWOOD	156	128	114	89.1	14	10.9
MARSHALL	173	160	143	89.4	17	10.6
MEXICO	175	156	147	94.2	9	5.8
MOBERLY	189	169	152	89.9	17	10.1
OVERLAND	385	353	315	89.2	38	10.8
POPLAR BLUFF	293	268	231	86.2	37	13.8
RAYTOWN	363	360	341	94.7	19	5.3
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	126	100	98	98.0	2	2.0
ROLLA	158	147	139	94.6	8	5.4
ST. ANN	262	254	225	88.6	29	11.4
ST. CHARLES	625	608	576	94.7	32	5.3
ST. JOSEPH	1,232	1,158	998	86.2	160	13.8
ST. LOUIS CITY	8,132	3,179	2,689	84.6	489	15.4
SEDALIA	297	277	248	89.5	29	10.5
SIKESTON	313	242	221	91.3	21	8.7
SPRINGFIELD	2,032	1,952	1,790	91.7	160	8.2
UNIVERSITY CITY	553	255	244	95.7	11	4.3
WARRENSBURG	148	135	125	92.6	10	7.4
WEBSTER GROVES	293	272	261	96.0	11	4.0

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 8 (CONT)

LEGITIMACY OF RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS WITH PERCENTAGES BY COLOR
 BY COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER, MISSOURI 1977

INCLUDED IN CITIES OVER 10,000	GRAND TOTAL	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE		ILLEGITIMATE		NON- WHITE TOTAL	NON WHITE		ILLEGITIMATE	
			LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT		LEGITIMATE NO.	PER- CENT	NO.	PER- CENT
HANNIBAL-RALLS	1	1	1	100.0							
JOPLIN-NEWTON	29	29	28	96.6	1	3.4					
KANSAS CITY-CLAY	927	912	855	93.5	58	6.4	15	9	60.0	6	40.0
SIKESTON-NEW MADRID	1	1	1	100.0							
KANSAS CITY-PLATTE	249	237	218	92.0	19	8.0	12	11	91.7	1	8.3
INDEPENDENCE-CLAY											

GRAND TOTAL INCLUDES NOT STATED

TABLE 9

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH AND RATES, RESIDENT DATA, MISSOURI 1977

RANK	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL	RATES	WHITE	NONWHITE
1.	HEART DISEASE (390-398,402,404,410-429)	18,435	384.0	16,923	1,512
2.	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,378	195.3	8,481	897
3.	CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	5,090	106.0	4,615	475
4.	ACCIDENTS (E800-E807,E810-E823,E825-E949)	2,380	49.6	2,161	219
5.	INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,336	27.8	1,225	111
6.	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	883	18.4	735	148
7.	ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	788	16.4	745	43
8.	SUICIDE (E950-E959)	632	13.2	597	35
9.	CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	562	11.7	479	83
10.	DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	534	11.1	383	151
	ALL OTHER CAUSES	8,743		7,508	1,235
	TOTALS	48,761		43,852	4,909

TOTAL RESIDENT DEATHS - 48,761
 PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATE FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV) - 4,801,000.

DEATH RATES ARE PER 100,000 POP.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 10

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
NUMBER OF RESIDENT DEATHS, MISSOURI 1977

CAUSE BY AGE GROUPS	DEATHS
UNDER 1 YEAR	
1 DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2) (769.4-772,774-778)	533
2 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	197
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	29
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	21
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	16
1-4 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	65
2 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	26
3 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	11
3 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	11
5 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8
5-14 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	145
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	38
3 CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	24
4 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	15
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	7
15-24 YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	566
2 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	156
3 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	108
4 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	52
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	26
25-34-YEARS	
1 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	312
2 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	125
3 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	106
4 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	82
5 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	45

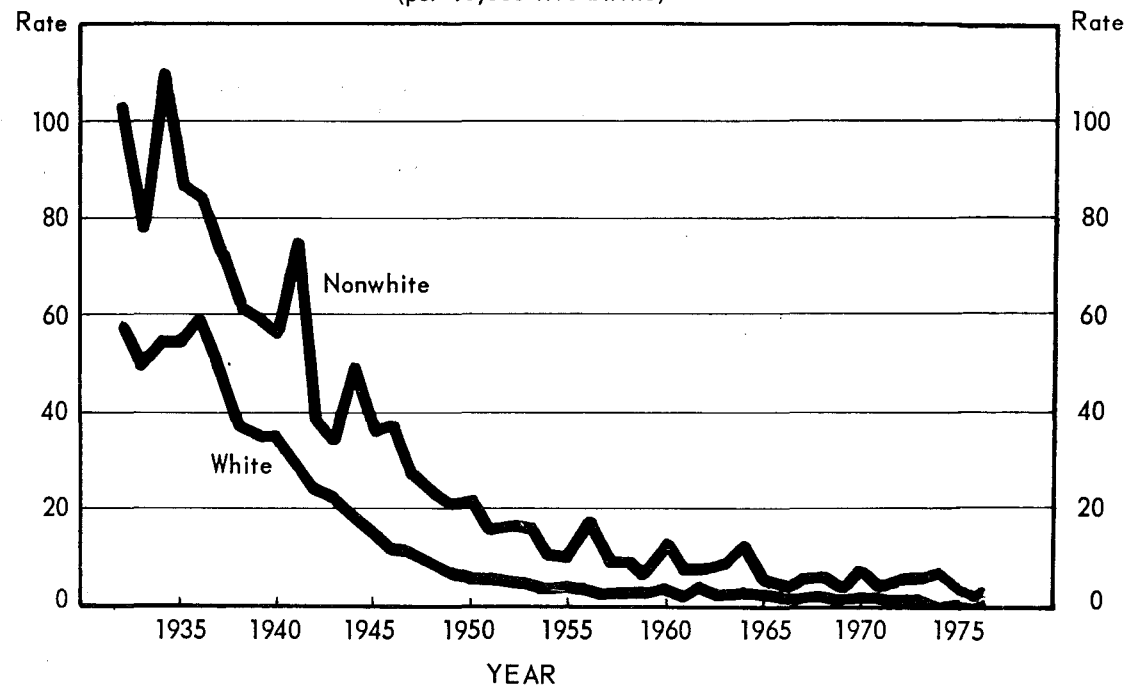
NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 10 (CONT)

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
NUMBER OF RESIDENT DEATHS, MISSOURI 1977

CAUSE BY AGE GROUPS	DEATHS
35-44 YEARS	
1 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	282
2 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	235
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	164
4 SUICIDE (E950-E959)	88
5 HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	73
45-54 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	960
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	927
3 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	219
4 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	160
5 CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	159
55-64 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	2,302
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	1,978
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	369
4 ACCIDENTS (E800-E949)	201
5 DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	148
65-74 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	4,712
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	2,896
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	1,100
4 DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	296
5 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	240
75-84 YEARS	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	5,878
2 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	2,270
3 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	1,916
4 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	443
5 DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	265
85-YEARS & OVER	
1 HEART DIS. (390-398,402,404,410-429)	4,246
2 CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	1,454
3 MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	839
4 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	414
5 INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	398

GRAPH C.
MATERNAL DEATH RATES 1932-1977
(per 10,000 live births)



Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Year	Total	White	Nonwhite
1932	61.4	58.5	107.0	1949	8.5	7.2	20.2	1966	2.1	1.8	3.3
1933	51.6	50.0	77.9	1950	8.2	6.8	20.5	1967	2.4	1.9	5.2
1934	58.5	55.3	109.6	1951	7.6	6.7	15.7	1968	2.0	1.4	5.3
1935	57.0	55.0	87.0	1952	7.1	6.1	16.3	1969	1.9	1.7	2.5
1936	61.0	60.0	85.0	1953	6.6	5.4	16.2	1970	3.3	2.7	6.4
1937	51.3	49.9	71.2	1954	4.9	4.1	11.0	1971	1.5	1.4	2.3
1938	38.2	36.6	61.3	1955	4.7	4.0	9.7	1972	2.3	1.8	4.9
1939	37.0	35.4	59.9	1956	5.5	3.8	17.3	1973	2.3	1.8	5.2
1940	36.5	35.0	56.7	1957	3.3	2.5	8.7	1974	1.9	0.9	7.0
1941	31.7	28.6	75.1	1958	3.6	2.9	8.5	1975	1.8	1.4	3.6
1942	24.3	23.2	38.0	1959	3.8	3.3	6.7	1976	1.0	0.7	2.7
1943	22.7	21.9	33.7	1960	5.1	3.9	12.9	1977	1.5	1.1	3.4
1944	20.9	18.4	50.6	1961	2.4	1.7	6.8				
1945	16.9	15.3	36.1	1962	4.6	4.2	6.9				
1946	13.8	11.9	36.7	1963	3.7	2.8	8.8				
1947	12.9	11.8	26.2	1964	4.1	2.6	12.6				
1948	10.1	8.9	23.4	1965	2.7	2.5	4.0				

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U.S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36, Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949 to date. 1932-44 are recorded and 1945 to date are resident data.

TABLE 11

RESIDENT MATERNAL DEATHS BY CAUSE AND COLOR WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL	NUMBER		TOTAL	RATES	
		WHITE	NON- WHITE		WHITE	NON- WHITE
ALL CAUSES (630-678)	11	7	4	1.5	1.1	3.4
ECTOPIC PREGNANCY (631)						
TOXEMIAS, EXCEPT ABORTION (636-639)	3	2	1	.4	.3	.9
HEMORRHAGE (632,651-653)						
ABORTIONS (640-645)	1	1		.1	.2	
SEPSIS (670,671,673)	3	1	2	.4	.2	1.7
ALL OTHER COMPLICATIONS (630,633-635, 654-662,672,674-678)	4	3	1	.5	.5	.9
DELIVERY WITHOUT MENTION OF COMPLICATION (650)						

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1977

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
TOTAL DEATHS	48,761	1,038	175	148	158	492	624	477	426	503	724
MALE	26,400	581	94	105	101	350	468	356	283	338	443
FEMALE	22,361	457	81	43	57	142	156	121	143	165	281
TOTAL WHITE	43,852	759	137	128	135	414	499	368	340	390	593
MALE	23,630	417	73	88	85	296	379	269	220	262	368
FEMALE	20,222	342	64	40	50	118	120	99	120	128	225
TOTAL NONWHITE	4,909	279	38	20	23	78	125	109	86	113	131
MALE	2,770	164	21	17	16	54	89	87	63	76	75
FEMALE	2,139	115	17	3	7	24	36	22	23	37	56
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	53					1			1	1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	10										
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES											
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	334	47	4	7	2	4	2	2	4	4	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,378	2	11	15	23	23	29	38	44	101	181
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2,391				1	3	3	6	6	20	24
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2,282					1	1		2	18	41
BREAST (174)	764							2	6	13	32
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1,124					1	3	6	7	12	21
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	436							1		3	3
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	414	1	5	11	12	6	10	7	7	6	16
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	1,967	1	6	4	10	12	12	16	16	29	44
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	883				1	1	1	5	12	9	8
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	25,119	21	8	4	6	17	23	23	47	96	197
DISEASES OF HEART											
(390-398,402,404,410-429)	18,435	16	6	3	4	14	12	12	33	78	157
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC											
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	292		1		1	1	3	1	3	6	11
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	364								1	2	3
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	16,273	1				2	2	6	21	54	119
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1,506	15	5	3	3	11	7	5	8	16	24

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1977

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	177									1	3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	5,090	5	2	1	2	3	9	10	13	15	30
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	788										
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	629						2	1	1	2	7
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,336	21	8	4	1	9	7	9	10	4	15
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	493	2			1	3	3	1	1	1	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	133						1		2		1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	562	2	1			1		3	8	29	30
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	242		1		1	1	2	1	6	4	5
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG., CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	11						3	2	5	1	
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	286	197	26	14	10	4	6	1	1	2	2
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	534	533									1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1,771	113	7	1	3	8	20	11	11	17	27
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3,952	68	29	18	24	34	50	44	37	54	75
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	2,380	29	65	78	67	277	289	173	139	86	78
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	1,172	6	21	37	29	206	215	119	94	52	39
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	69		4	4	1	8	11	7	5	6	8
POISONING (E850-E877)	72		1	1	4	5	9	8	3	6	3
FALLS (E880-E887)	375	2	2	1	3	6	4	1	5	5	4
FIRES (E890-E899)	160	3	15	14	6	8	5	5	7	6	3
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	106	1	10	14	12	21	15	7	3		1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	34			1	4	9	4	2	3	1	1
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	138	1	5	2	4	8	19	13	9	3	10
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	254	16	7	4	4	6	7	11	10	7	9
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	632				3	33	75	76	49	44	44
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	474	2	11	5	10	63	93	69	37	39	34
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	178	1	4	2	6	13	20	19	12	11	15

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1977

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85-89 YRS.	90-94 YRS.	OVER 94
TOTAL DEATHS	1,247	1,961	2,640	3,919	5,376	6,370	6,777	6,800	5,317	2,714	868
MALE	802	1,253	1,696	2,553	3,357	3,717	3,571	3,086	2,090	897	254
FEMALE	445	708	944	1,366	2,019	2,653	3,206	3,714	3,227	1,817	614
TOTAL WHITE	1,054	1,635	2,293	3,447	4,842	5,757	6,209	6,384	5,074	2,589	800
MALE	669	1,056	1,492	2,272	3,072	3,388	3,287	2,873	1,981	848	231
FEMALE	385	579	801	1,175	1,770	2,369	2,922	3,511	3,093	1,741	569
TOTAL NONWHITE	193	326	347	472	534	613	568	416	243	125	68
MALE	133	197	204	281	285	329	284	213	109	49	23
FEMALE	60	129	143	191	249	284	284	203	134	76	45
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	3		4	7	5	4	11	9	4	1	2
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1	2	2	1		2	2		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES											
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	9	12	19	22	32	37	34	33	37	12	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	343	584	832	1,146	1,452	1,444	1,292	978	582	209	48
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	57	121	176	263	377	388	368	311	176	72	19
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	105	174	258	364	414	385	286	140	71	20	2
BREAST (174)	62	83	86	96	92	95	65	65	44	19	4
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	24	44	92	108	152	170	183	158	96	39	8
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	6	23	35	55	59	79	61	59	42	8	2
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	13	20	21	26	40	59	56	49	36	9	4
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	76	119	164	234	318	268	273	196	117	42	9
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	10	20	55	93	136	160	146	119	71	28	8
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	424	733	1,063	1,719	2,657	3,474	3,947	4,362	3,649	2,006	640
DISEASES OF HEART											
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	357	603	879	1,423	2,091	2,621	2,867	3,011	2,465	1,355	426
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC											
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	8	19	22	32	39	46	43	24	21	9	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402, 404)	4	8	11	24	25	51	53	63	73	35	11
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	305	510	776	1,248	1,866	2,346	2,565	2,701	2,181	1,194	374
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	40	66	70	119	161	178	206	223	190	117	39

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES; ADAPTED.

TABLE 12 (CONT)

RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND COLOR
AND BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, MISSOURI 1977

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85-89 YRS.	90-94 YRS.	OVER 94
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	5	3	6	9	10	27	28	34	29	14	8
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	51	109	145	224	440	660	859	1,057	868	456	130
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1	4	6	16	35	59	88	165	211	138	65
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	10	14	27	47	81	107	105	95	76	43	11
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	20	33	31	83	93	147	181	262	225	135	38
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	7	15	38	61	75	99	86	68	26	5	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2	4	5	8	19	18	27	18	19	8	1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	66	93	65	81	72	47	42	15	4	2	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	9	4	17	21	17	30	27	31	37	19	9
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG., CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM (630-678)											
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1	2	4	1	5	3	3	1	2	1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769.4-772,774-778)											
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	52	78	121	191	218	214	218	211	126	82	42
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	112	179	205	311	425	521	597	544	409	154	60
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	103	116	95	106	108	130	131	130	116	48	15
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	54	58	40	46	36	38	40	24	16	1	1
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	8	3	2		1	1					
POISONING (E850-E877)	4	3	3	2	9	5	4	1	1		
FALLS (E880-E887)	7	11	15	16	23	36	43	66	79	36	10
FIRES (E890-E899)	11	7	4	10	9	14	13	9	8	2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	3	6	3	5	2	2	1				
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)		2	1	2	1	2		1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	8	6	10	7	9	10	5	5		3	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	8	20	17	18	18	22	25	24	12	6	3
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	53	46	49	46	45	32	24	5	4	2	2
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	20	26	21	13	13	5	7	5	1		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	13	16	15	8	2	4	4	7	3	2	1

ALL AGES INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 13

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.
			INFANT	MAT.				INF.	MAT.		INF.	MAT.	
STATE TOTAL	4,801,000	48,761	1,038	11	49,839	1,201	11	10.2	14.2	1.5	10.4	15.9	1.5
COUNTIES INCL. CITIES													
ADAIR	23,100	198	8	-	336	3	-	8.6	23.1	-	14.5	4.7	-
ANDREW	14,100	140	1	-	97	-	-	9.9	5.1	-	6.9	-	-
ATCHISON	9,200	86	1	-	97	1	-	9.3	8.1	-	10.5	5.5	-
AUDRAIN	26,300	273	10	-	354	7	-	10.4	23.3	-	13.5	10.6	-
BARRY	22,300	296	5	-	247	-	-	13.3	14.7	-	11.1	-	-
BARTON	11,000	169	3	-	136	2	-	15.4	21.0	-	12.4	166.7	-
BATES	16,300	209	3	-	169	2	-	12.8	12.9	-	10.4	11.2	-
BENTON	12,100	174	3	-	78	1	-	14.4	25.9	-	6.4	500.0	-
BOLLINGER	10,200	114	3	-	32	-	-	11.2	21.3	-	3.1	-	-
BOONE	86,600	546	22	-	1,372	93	-	6.3	17.0	-	15.8	41.8	-
BUCHANAN	85,600	1,029	21	-	1,203	13	-	12.0	15.0	-	14.1	6.6	-
BUTLER	38,300	423	8	-	798	10	-	11.0	13.3	-	20.8	9.3	-
CALDWELL	9,200	123	1	-	66	-	-	13.4	8.3	-	7.2	-	-
CALLAWAY	28,400	278	6	-	299	3	-	9.8	14.4	-	10.5	27.5	-
CAMDEN	17,800	183	-	-	93	-	-	10.3	-	-	5.2	-	-
CAPE GIRARDEAU	53,200	456	9	-	677	12	-	8.6	12.4	-	12.7	8.3	-
CARROLL	12,000	149	2	-	81	-	-	12.4	10.4	-	6.8	-	-
CARTER	4,800	65	1	-	36	-	-	13.5	13.3	-	7.5	-	-
CASS	49,900	330	10	-	204	3	-	6.6	14.1	-	4.1	11.2	-
CEDAR	11,600	178	2	-	159	2	-	15.3	14.8	-	13.7	17.4	-
CHARITON	10,300	174	2	-	77	-	-	16.9	13.5	-	7.5	-	-
CHRISTIAN	20,700	196	3	-	68	-	-	9.5	9.3	-	3.3	-	-
CLARK	8,200	124	1	-	40	1	-	15.1	9.4	-	4.9	-	-
CLAY	133,800	814	23	-	844	8	-	6.1	12.3	-	6.3	6.0	-
CLINTON	15,200	177	1	-	155	-	-	11.6	5.2	-	10.2	-	-
COLE	52,800	408	5	-	699	5	1	7.7	6.6	-	13.2	3.3	6.7
COOPER	15,300	173	5	-	141	2	-	11.3	24.5	-	9.2	14.1	-
CRAWFORD	17,000	186	4	-	185	2	-	10.9	14.7	-	10.9	10.1	-
DADE	7,500	100	-	-	72	-	-	13.3	-	-	9.6	-	-
DALLAS	12,500	136	1	-	67	-	-	10.9	6.6	-	5.4	-	-
DAVISS	8,500	124	-	-	68	-	-	14.6	-	-	8.0	-	-
DE KALB	8,500	94	1	-	46	-	-	11.1	8.3	-	5.4	-	-
DENT	13,100	148	3	-	141	1	-	11.3	13.5	-	10.8	17.2	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.		INFANT	MAT.		INF.	MAT.		INF.	MAT.	
		DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.
DOUGLAS	11,000	119	3	-	66	2	-	10.8	21.4	-	6.0	666.7	-
DUNKLIN	36,500	428	8	-	349	5	-	11.7	12.2	-	9.6	8.3	-
FRANKLIN	66,200	603	6	-	494	2	-	9.1	5.7	-	7.5	3.5	-
GASCONADE	13,200	185	1	-	159	-	-	14.0	5.8	-	12.0	-	-
GENTRY	8,300	129	3	-	125	-	-	15.5	30.9	-	15.1	-	-
GREENE	168,800	1,541	36	-	2,511	62	-	9.1	13.5	-	14.9	13.4	-
GRUNDY	11,300	185	1	-	194	-	-	16.4	6.8	-	17.2	-	-
HARRISON	10,000	145	2	-	97	-	-	14.5	16.8	-	9.7	-	-
HENRY	18,900	273	4	-	328	1	-	14.4	15.3	-	17.4	2.4	-
HICKORY	6,200	72	1	-	28	-	-	11.6	17.5	-	4.5	-	-
HOLT	7,200	88	3	-	39	-	-	12.2	30.3	-	5.4	-	-
HOWARD	10,100	145	4	-	135	2	-	14.4	27.2	-	13.4	16.8	-
HOWELL	28,300	309	6	1	322	5	-	10.9	15.0	25.0	11.4	9.0	-
IRON	10,800	130	3	-	141	3	-	12.0	21.3	-	13.1	81.1	-
JACKSON	613,300	6,306	187	2	7,438	334	3	10.3	18.7	2.0	12.1	24.2	2.2
JASPER	82,800	1,019	20	-	876	5	-	12.3	15.4	-	10.6	15.6	-
JEFFERSON	127,300	815	27	1	451	5	-	6.4	11.6	4.3	3.5	16.3	-
JOHNSON	34,100	264	3	-	217	3	-	7.7	4.9	-	6.4	4.5	-
KNOX	5,500	79	-	-	28	-	-	14.4	-	-	5.1	-	-
LACLEDE	23,100	236	2	-	239	2	-	10.2	5.9	-	10.3	6.3	-
LAFAYETTE	29,400	335	4	-	309	3	-	11.4	9.6	-	10.5	10.4	-
LAWRENCE	27,900	317	4	-	356	-	-	11.4	10.1	-	12.8	-	-
LEWIS	10,700	125	4	-	63	1	-	11.7	24.2	-	5.9	500.0	-
LINCOLN	20,400	219	3	-	193	-	-	10.7	9.6	-	9.5	-	-
LINN	15,300	264	3	-	260	2	-	17.3	13.2	-	17.0	7.0	-
LIVINGSTON	15,900	191	-	-	257	-	-	12.0	-	-	16.2	-	-
MC DONALD	15,500	194	4	-	61	1	-	12.5	22.9	-	3.9	-	-
MACON	16,100	209	2	-	145	-	-	13.0	9.9	-	9.0	-	-
MADISON	9,600	130	1	-	105	-	-	13.5	7.1	-	10.9	-	-
MARIES	7,400	63	3	-	19	-	-	8.5	34.5	-	2.6	-	-
MARION	27,600	360	6	-	399	4	-	13.0	12.9	-	14.5	5.1	-
MERCER	4,600	70	2	-	53	2	-	15.2	36.4	-	11.5	117.6	-
MILLER	16,900	207	6	-	89	1	-	12.2	21.4	-	5.3	13.9	-
MISSISSIPPI	17,000	202	6	1	103	-	-	11.9	17.7	29.5	6.1	-	-
MONITEAU	12,000	146	-	-	56	-	-	12.2	-	-	4.7	-	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.		INFANT	MAT.		INF.	MAT.		INF.	MAT.	
		DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.
MONROE	10,000	127	2	-	65	1	-	12.7	13.5	-	6.5	250.0	-
MONTGOMERY	11,200	173	6	-	68	-	-	15.4	34.7	-	6.1	-	-
MORGAN	12,500	164	2	-	124	-	-	13.1	11.4	-	9.9	-	-
NEW MADRID	24,000	266	9	-	102	1	-	11.1	19.4	-	4.3	333.3	-
NEWTON	36,900	349	7	-	445	12	-	9.5	13.3	-	12.1	6.4	-
NODAWAY	21,700	211	2	-	173	-	-	9.7	5.6	-	8.0	-	-
OREGON	10,400	135	2	-	70	1	-	13.0	16.3	-	6.7	200.0	-
OSAGE	11,700	128	5	-	36	1	-	10.9	25.9	-	3.1	-	-
OZARK	7,700	103	-	-	29	-	-	13.4	-	-	3.8	-	-
PEMISCOT	24,000	310	12	-	252	9	-	12.9	22.1	-	10.5	15.2	-
PERRY	16,000	186	3	-	161	-	-	11.6	9.8	-	10.1	-	-
PETTIS	35,100	435	5	-	466	1	1	12.4	10.2	-	13.3	1.6	15.8
PHELPS	30,200	313	6	1	312	2	-	10.4	13.3	22.2	10.3	2.5	-
PIKE	17,600	204	5	-	186	1	-	11.6	16.0	-	10.6	4.9	-
PLATTE	40,900	254	8	1	114	1	-	6.2	12.2	15.3	2.8	250.0	-
POLK	18,300	235	5	-	106	1	-	12.8	19.5	-	5.8	43.5	-
PULASKI	42,300	207	9	-	155	5	1	4.9	11.6	-	3.7	7.0	14.1
PUTNAM	6,100	104	-	-	101	-	-	17.0	-	-	16.6	-	-
RALLS	8,600	88	2	-	34	-	-	10.2	15.2	-	4.0	-	-
RANDOLPH	23,700	313	6	-	276	-	-	13.2	16.5	-	11.6	-	-
RAY	19,500	207	3	-	152	1	-	10.6	10.0	-	7.8	6.1	-
REYNOLDS	6,900	68	2	-	23	1	-	9.9	18.3	-	3.3	-	-
RIPLEY	12,900	168	1	-	112	1	-	13.0	6.0	-	8.7	14.5	-
ST. CHARLES	117,900	697	27	-	670	8	-	5.9	12.1	-	5.7	6.7	-
ST. CLAIR	9,200	131	2	-	137	2	-	14.2	20.8	-	14.9	25.0	-
ST. FRANCOIS	39,900	539	8	-	628	3	-	13.5	12.9	-	15.7	3.1	-
STE. GENEVIEVE	14,400	141	4	1	135	-	-	9.8	16.5	41.2	9.4	-	-
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	991,900	7,477	143	-	7,262	65	2	7.5	10.8	-	7.3	4.0	1.2
ST. LOUIS CITY	501,000	7,288	162	2	9,091	437	2	14.5	19.9	2.5	18.1	44.3	2.0
SALINE	24,200	282	3	1	260	2	-	11.7	9.1	30.3	10.7	9.0	-
SCHUYLER	4,900	74	-	-	38	-	-	15.1	-	-	7.8	-	-
SCOTLAND	5,600	87	1	-	74	-	-	15.5	12.3	-	13.2	-	-
SCOTT	36,800	381	9	-	493	11	1	10.4	13.2	-	13.4	12.0	10.9
SHANNON	8,200	103	3	-	32	1	-	12.6	27.3	-	3.9	333.3	-
SHELBY	7,800	119	-	-	75	-	-	15.3	-	-	9.6	-	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 13 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS AND MATERNAL
DEATHS BY COUNTIES, WITH RATES, MISSOURI 1977

COUNTIES	POP.	NUMBER						RATE					
		RESIDENT			RECORDED			RESIDENT			RECORDED		
		INFANT	MAT.		INFANT	MAT.		INF.	MAT.		INF.	MAT.	
		DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.	DTHS.
STODDARD	28,500	323	5	-	199	3	-	11.3	12.2	-	7.0	9.5	-
STONE	13,300	159	2	-	63	-	-	12.0	10.7	-	4.7	-	-
SULLIVAN	7,300	107	1	-	65	1	-	14.7	9.2	-	8.9	24.4	-
TANEY	18,100	228	4	-	213	-	-	12.6	18.4	-	11.8	-	-
TEXAS	21,100	246	3	-	228	3	-	11.7	9.3	-	10.8	7.9	-
VERNON	20,000	290	3	-	291	3	-	14.5	9.8	-	14.6	7.6	-
WARREN	12,700	141	5	-	57	-	-	11.1	23.4	-	4.5	-	-
WASHINGTON	16,400	187	5	-	102	4	-	11.4	16.8	-	6.2	38.1	-
WAYNE	10,600	156	3	-	62	-	-	14.7	24.4	-	5.8	-	-
WEBSTER	19,200	202	1	-	86	-	-	10.5	3.4	-	4.5	-	-
WORTH	3,300	58	-	-	27	-	-	17.6	-	-	8.2	-	-
WRIGHT	15,900	221	6	-	147	3	-	13.9	25.3	-	9.2	22.9	-

DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 POP., INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS,
MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.
PROVISIONAL POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV)

TABLE 14

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
TOTAL CITIES 2,500 POP. AND OVER	30,123	639	5	39,879	1,127	10
TOTAL CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER	23,182	523	4	31,090	1,039	8
TOTAL CITIES OVER 2,500 POP. LESS THAN 10,000 POP.	6,941	116	1	8,789	88	2
CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER						
BALLWIN	94	2	-	18	-	-
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	137	2	-	14	-	-
BERKELEY	72	1	-	12	-	-
BRENTWOOD	79	2	-	5	-	-
BRIDGETON	135	3	-	293	-	-
CAPE GIRARDEAU	280	6	-	589	12	-
CARTHAGE	156	2	-	179	3	-
CLAYTON	168	1	-	1,142	15	-
COLUMBIA	345	17	-	1,294	92	-
CRESTWOOD	90	1	-	4	-	-
FERGUSON	230	1	-	46	-	-
FLORISSANT	492	13	-	325	4	-
FULTON	113	1	-	245	2	-
GLADSTONE	57	2	-	16	2	-
GRANDVIEW	92	6	-	27	1	-
HANNIBAL	241	4	-	347	4	-
MARION CO. PART	240	4	-	347	4	-
RALLS CO. PART	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAZELWOOD	87	4	-	4	-	-
INDEPENDENCE	832	30	-	712	10	-
JACKSON CO. PART	832	30	-	712	10	-
CLAY CO. PART	-	-	-	-	-	-
JEFFERSON CITY	298	3	-	672	5	1
JENNINGS	255	1	-	9	-	-
JOPLIN	528	12	-	764	7	-
JASPER CO. PART	482	11	-	547	1	-
NEWTON CO. PART	46	1	-	217	6	-
KANSAS CITY	4,794	135	2	6,588	322	3

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES 10,000 POP. AND OVER	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
CLAY CO. PART	303	7	-	35	-	-
JACKSON CO. PART	4,424	125	2	6,538	322	3
PLATTE CO. PART	67	3	-	15	-	-
KIRKSVILLE	142	5	-	323	3	-
KIRKWOOD	298	4	-	450	4	-
LADUE	71	-	-	5	-	-
LEE'S SUMMIT	228	1	-	111	-	-
LIBERTY	113	6	-	165	-	-
MAPLEWOOD	145	-	-	7	-	-
MARSHALL	125	-	-	184	2	-
MEXICO	147	4	-	309	7	-
MOBERLY	204	3	-	244	-	-
OVERLAND	254	3	-	24	-	-
POPLAR BLUFF	239	4	-	749	8	-
RAYTOWN	220	6	-	15	-	-
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	162	-	-	602	5	-
ROLLA	92	2	-	238	2	-
ST. ANN	139	1	-	7	-	-
ST. CHARLES	307	6	-	576	6	-
ST. JOSEPH	947	21	-	1,190	13	-
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,288	162	2	9,091	437	2
SEDALIA	306	3	-	404	1	1
SIKESTON	160	4	-	354	8	1
NEW MADRID CO. PART	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCOTT CO. PART	160	4	-	354	8	1
SPRINGFIELD	1,259	31	-	2,436	61	-
UNIVERSITY CITY	428	7	-	77	-	-
WARRENSBURG	91	1	-	174	2	-
WEBSTER GROVES.	242	-	-	50	-	-
CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000						
AURORA	83	2	-	91	-	-
BEL-RIDGE	29	-	-	1	-	-
BELTON	49	2	-	13	1	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
BETHANY	62	-	-	72	-	-
BLUE SPRINGS	85	7	-	10	-	-
BOLIVAR	69	2	-	39	-	-
BONNE TERRE	53	1	-	125	1	-
BOONVILLE	91	3	-	59	2	-
BOWLING GREEN	53	1	-	24	1	-
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	24	1	-	-	-	-
BROOKFIELD	89	1	-	137	1	-
BUTLER	70	1	-	132	2	-
CALIFORNIA	59	-	-	19	-	-
CAMERON	59	-	-	90	-	-
CLINTON CO. PART	57	-	-	90	-	-
DE KALB CO. PART	2	-	-	-	-	-
CANTON	25	-	-	7	-	-
CARROLLTON	67	2	-	67	-	-
CARUTHERSVILLE	98	5	-	19	-	-
CENTRALIA	49	-	-	21	-	-
CHAFFEE	43	-	-	97	2	-
CHARLESTON	82	1	1	48	-	-
CHILLICOTHE	139	-	-	220	-	-
CLINTON	138	3	-	258	1	-
CREVE COEUR	241	-	-	813	13	1
CRYSTAL CITY	30	-	-	5	-	-
DELLWOOD	49	-	-	2	-	-
DESOTO	60	-	-	10	-	-
DES PERES	53	1	-	31	-	-
DESLOGE	42	-	-	8	-	-
DEXTER	91	1	-	142	3	-
EAST PRAIRIE	55	3	-	15	-	-
ELDON	55	1	-	30	1	-
ELDORADO SPRINGS	74	1	-	118	2	-
ELLISVILLE	29	1	-	26	-	-
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	121	2	-	118	-	-
CLAY CO. PART	119	2	-	117	-	-
RAY CO. PART	2	-	-	1	-	-
FARMINGTON	106	-	-	343	2	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
FAYETTE	45	2	-	103	2	-
FEISTUS	76	-	-	14	-	-
FLAT RIVER	61	1	-	8	-	-
FREDERICKTOWN	73	-	-	93	-	-
FRONTENAC	17	-	-	2	-	-
GLENDALE	66	1	-	6	-	-
HARRISONVILLE	66	1	-	126	1	-
HAYTI	49	2	-	187	8	-
HERMANN	39	-	-	88	-	-
HIGGINSVILLE	56	-	-	30	-	-
HILLSDALE VILLAGE	20	-	-	1	-	-
JACKSON	65	-	-	48	-	-
KENNETT	151	5	-	251	5	-
KINLOCH	34	6	-	-	-	-
LAMAR	71	2	-	107	2	-
LEBANON	123	2	-	210	2	-
LEXINGTON	64	1	-	116	1	-
LOUISIANA	66	-	-	133	-	-
MACON	74	1	-	97	-	-
MALDEN	68	-	-	46	-	-
MANCHESTER	84	2	-	59	-	-
MARCELINE	78	-	-	99	1	-
MARSHFIELD	49	-	-	13	-	-
MARYVILLE	75	-	-	148	-	-
MOLINE ACRES	46	2	-	2	-	-
MONETT	97	1	-	143	-	-
BARRY CO. PART	86	1	-	142	-	-
LAWRENCE CO. PART	11	-	-	1	-	-
MOUNTAIN GROVE	79	2	-	32	1	-
MT. VERNON	38	-	-	19	-	-
NEOSHO	99	3	-	161	6	-
NEVADA	152	-	-	221	2	-
NEW MADRID	33	2	-	8	-	-
NORMANDY	100	4	-	329	4	-
NORTH KANSAS CITY	69	5	-	318	6	-
NORTHWOODS	33	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
ODESSA	45	1	-	28	-	-
O'FALLON	40	-	-	6	-	-
OLIVETTE	69	-	-	7	-	-
PACIFIC	34	-	-	7	-	-
FRANKLIN CO. PART	32	-	-	7	-	-
ST. LOUIS CO. PART	2	-	-	-	-	-
PAGEDALE	38	-	-	-	-	-
PALMYRA	54	1	-	33	-	-
PERRYVILLE	75	-	-	138	-	-
PINELAWN	47	3	-	8	-	-
PLEASANT HILL	48	1	-	11	1	-
PORTAGEVILLE	51	2	-	10	-	-
POTOSI	41	-	-	5	-	-
RICHMOND	78	2	-	113	1	-
RIVERVIEW	26	1	-	1	-	-
ROCK HILL	50	2	-	6	-	-
ST. CLAIR	27	-	-	2	-	-
ST. JAMES	79	2	-	49	-	-
ST. JOHN	60	1	-	-	-	-
STE. GENEVIEVE	66	1	-	111	-	-
SALEM	59	1	-	27	-	-
SAVANNAH	65	1	-	64	-	-
SHREWSBURY	46	-	-	2	-	-
SLATER	43	-	-	20	-	-
SUGAR CREEK	34	3	-	3	-	-
SULLIVAN	53	1	-	110	1	-
CRAWFORD CO. PART	9	1	-	105	1	-
FRANKLIN CO. PART	44	-	-	5	-	-
SUNSET HILLS	31	-	-	61	-	-
TOWN AND COUNTRY	9	-	-	326	6	-
TRENTON	135	-	-	185	-	-
TROY	40	-	-	134	-	-
UNION	78	-	-	57	-	-
VALLEY PARK	31	1	-	76	-	-
VANDALIA	37	-	-	6	-	-
VINITA PARK	17	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 (CONT)

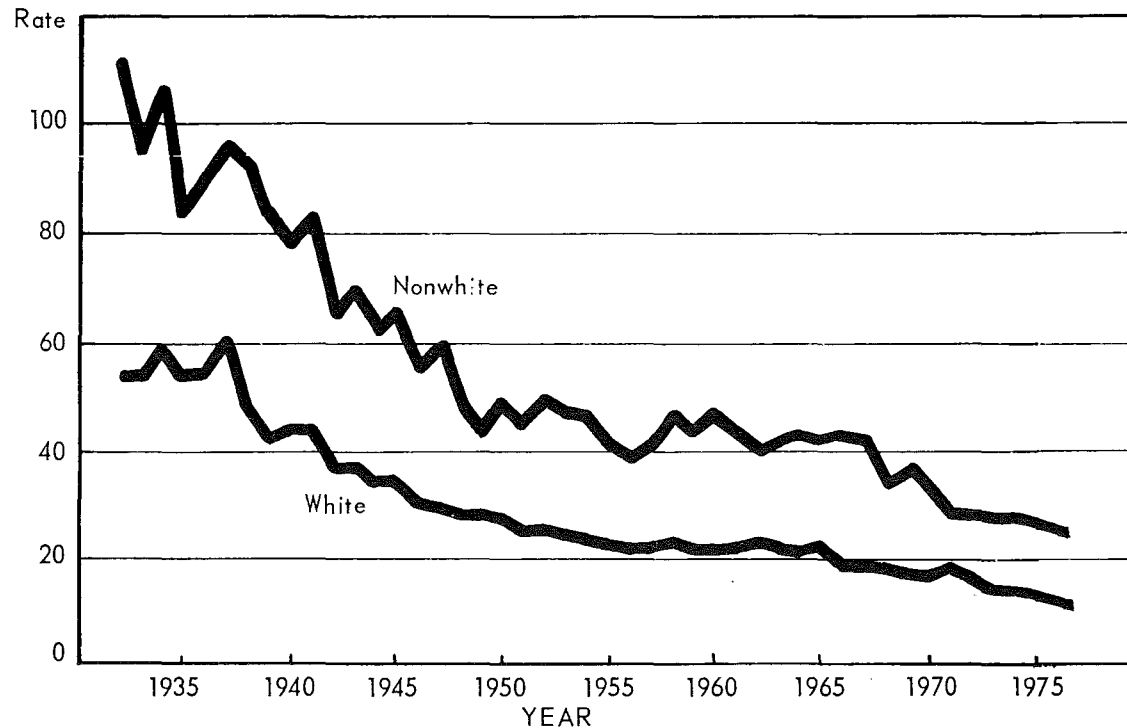
RESIDENT AND RECORDED DEATHS, INFANT DEATHS, AND
MATERNAL DEATHS BY CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION, MISSOURI 1977

CITIES OVER 2,500 POPULATION LESS THAN 10,000	DEATHS	RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS	DEATHS	RECORDED INFANT DEATHS	MATERNAL DEATHS
WARSON WOODS	22	-	-	5	-	-
WASHINGTON	101	-	-	360	2	-
WAYNESVILLE	31	1	-	62	-	1
WEBB CITY	82	-	-	69	-	-
WELLSTON	33	1	-	-	-	-
WENTZVILLE	35	-	-	7	-	-
WEST PLAINS	116	2	-	209	4	-
WINDSOR	43	-	-	45	-	-
WOODSON TERRACE	32	1	-	1	-	-

GRAPH D.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY COLOR 1932-1977
(per 1,000 live births)

INFANT DEATH TRENDS



Year	Total	White	Non-White	Year	Total	White	Non-White
1932	57.4	53.9	112.9	1962	25.5	23.2	40.0
1933	56.8	54.5	94.3	1963	24.3	21.5	41.5
1934	62.3	59.4	107.6	1964	24.4	21.2	43.2
1935	56.9	55.2	83.1	1965	25.4	22.2	42.7
1936	57.9	55.7	90.0	1966	23.4	19.8	43.0
1937	64.0	61.7	96.5	1967	22.6	19.1	41.9
1938	51.1	48.1	93.0	1968	21.3	19.1	33.9
1939	45.0	42.2	83.8	1969	21.3	18.6	36.4
1940	47.0	44.7	78.4	1970	19.5	17.0	33.6
1941	46.8	44.2	83.0	1971	20.2	18.6	28.0
1942	39.0	37.1	64.8	1972	18.3	16.2	28.5
1943	39.8	37.5	69.5	1973	17.7	15.9	27.1
1944	37.3	35.1	63.7	1974	16.9	15.0	27.0
1945	37.5	35.1	65.8	1975	16.4	14.5	25.9
1946	33.0	31.1	55.8	1976	15.3	13.5	24.8
1947	32.4	30.1	59.9	1977	14.2	12.4	23.7
1948	30.4	28.6	49.3				
1949	30.0	28.7	43.4				
1950	29.2	27.1	49.0				
1951	27.7	25.8	45.0				
1952	28.3	25.9	49.4				
1953	27.7	25.4	46.9				
1954	26.8	24.2	46.6				
1955	25.3	23.1	41.7				
1956	24.5	22.4	38.9				
1957	24.8	22.4	40.5				
1958	26.4	23.2	46.9				
1959	24.5	21.5	43.6				
1960	24.7	21.4	45.9				
1961	24.5	21.9	41.6				

Source: Missouri State Board of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1932-34 and 1937-48; U. S. Bureau of the Census, Mortality Statistics, 1935-36; Missouri Division of Health, Vital Statistics Reports, 1949 to date. 1932-44 Recorded data and 1945 to date Resident.

TABLE 15 RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS BY AGE, CAUSE, AND COLOR WITH RATES BY CAUSE AND COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

CAUSE	COLOR	NUMBER	RATE	UNDER 1 HR.	OVER 1 HR. UNDER 1 DAY	OVER 1 DAY UNDER 7 DAS	OVER 7 DAS UNDER 28 DAS	OVER 28 DAS 3 MOS	OVER 3 MOS UNDER 6 MOS	OVER 6 MOS UNDER 1 YEAR
ALL CAUSES	WHITE	759	12.4	48	212	201	78	99	62	52
	NONWHITE	279	23.7	25	80	57	34	42	29	10
	TOTAL	1,038	14.2	73	292	258	112	141	91	62
GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES (004,006-009,535,561,563)	WHITE	6	.1			1	1	2	1	1
	NONWHITE	4	.3				2	2		
	TOTAL	10	.1			1	3	4	1	1
INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	WHITE	19	.3		2	3		8	3	3
	NONWHITE	2	.2					1		1
	TOTAL	21	.3		2	3		9	3	4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	WHITE	162	2.6	13	39	31	25	23	16	13
	NONWHITE	35	3.0	4	6	6	7	6	3	2
	TOTAL	197	2.7	17	45	37	32	29	19	15
BIRTH INJURIES (764-768 (.0-.3),772)	WHITE	41	.7		11	24	6			
	NONWHITE	16	1.4	1	4	8	3			
	TOTAL	57	.8	1	15	32	9			
ASPHYXIA OF NEWBORN, UNSPECIFIED (776.9)	WHITE	50	.8	8	24	11	5	1		
	NONWHITE	24	2.0		18	5	1			
	TOTAL	74	1.0	8	42	16	6	1		
IMMATURITY, UNQUALIFIED (777)	WHITE	42	.7	10	29	2				
	NONWHITE	15	1.3	5	9					
	TOTAL	57	.8	15	38	2				
OTHER DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (REMAINDER OF 760-778)	WHITE	250	4.1	17	94	109	25	1	1	
	NONWHITE	96	8.2	15	38	28	12	1	2	
	TOTAL	346	4.7	32	132	137	37	2	3	
ALL OTHER CAUSES (RESIDUAL)	WHITE	189	3.1		13	20	16	64	41	35
	NONWHITE	87	7.4		5	10	9	32	24	7
	TOTAL	276	3.8		18	30	25	96	65	42

INFANT DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

NUMBER IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

NUMBER INCLUDES AGE UNKNOWN.

TABLE 16

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

PROVISIONAL EST. POP. JULY 1, 1977 (SEE PP IV) MISSOURI - 4,851,000	STATE TOTAL		NON-		UNDER 2,500		2,500 - LESS THAN 5,000	
	TOTAL	RATE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	WHITE	NON-
								WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	72,957	15.2	61,203	11,754	29,260	1,151	3,258	254
ATTENDED BY M.D.	65,367		54,300	11,067	25,121	1,030	2,675	238
ATTENDED BY D.O.	7,396		6,736	650	4,019	109	580	16
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	110		82	28	74	7		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	94		85	9	46	5	3	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	5,045		3,463	1,582	1,601	141	184	26
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	748	10.3	574	174	283	21	29	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	668		508	160	238	18	23	3
ATTENDED BY D.O.	77		63	14	43	3	5	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	3		3		2		1	
TOTAL DEATHS	48,761	10.2	43,852	4,909	18,167	471	2,900	120
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1,038	14.2	759	279	363	36	41	6
NEONATAL DEATHS	735	10.1	539	196	244	25	32	4
MATERNAL DEATHS	11	1.5	7	4	6			
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	53	1.1	45	8	20	1	2	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	10	.2	7	3	2			
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	334	7.0	284	50	120	9	18	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	9,378	195.3	8,481	897	3,432	89	492	23
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2,391	49.8	2,115	276	832	25	134	6
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2,282	47.5	2,059	223	870	14	105	8
BREAST (174)	764	15.9	705	59	235	6	28	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1,124	23.4	987	137	423	18	59	4
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	436	9.1	416	20	160	2	27	1
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	414	8.6	399	15	171	2	24	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	1,967	41.0	1,800	167	741	22	115	3
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	883	18.4	735	148	286	13	46	5
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	25,119	523.2	23,021	2,098	9,316	190	1,653	43
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	18,435	384.0	16,923	1,512	6,813	126	1,194	28

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 PCP.

INFANT DEATHS, NEONATAL DEATHS AND FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

RATES FOR SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH ARE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	STATE TOTAL		UNDER 2,500		2,500 - LESS THAN 5,000			
	TOTAL	RATE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	292	6.1	273	19	104	1	11	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	364	7.6	322	42	154	1	33	2
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	16,273	339.0	14,974	1,299	5,863	100	1,057	23
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1,506	31.4	1,354	152	692	24	93	3
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	177	3.7	149	28	48		14	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	5,090	106.0	4,615	475	1,928	57	354	12
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	788	16.4	745	43	277	5	53	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	629	13.1	589	40	250	2	38	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1,336	27.8	1,225	111	565	10	75	5
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	493	10.3	472	21	185	3	37	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	133	2.8	127	6	43	1	10	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	562	11.7	479	83	154	1	15	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	242	5.0	191	51	76	5	21	4
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	11	.2	7	4	6			
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	286	6.0	241	45	120	4	11	1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769, 770-772, 774-778)	534	11.1	383	151	168	19	22	4
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1,771	36.9	1,548	223	761	44	106	17
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3,952	82.3	3,493	459	1,454	37	197	7
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	2,380	49.6	2,161	219	1,086	29	149	6
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	1,172	24.4	1,083	89	580	14	69	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807, E825-E845)	69	1.4	65	4	29		4	1
POISONING (E850-E877)	72	1.5	64	8	25	1	5	
FALLS (E880-E887)	375	7.8	350	25	136	2	20	
FIRES (E890-E899)	160	3.3	135	25	71	4	16	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	106	2.2	93	13	52	2	7	1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	34	.7	34		21		2	
INDUS. TYPE (E916-E921, E923-E928)	138	2.9	131	7	92	1	7	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	254	5.3	206	48	80	5	19	1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	632	13.2	597	35	245	2	35	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	474	9.9	211	263	77	13	4	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	178	3.7	144	34	51	1	7	

MATERNAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 PCP.

INFANT DEATHS, NEONATAL DEATHS AND FETAL DEATH RATES ARE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

RATES FOR SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH ARE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	5,000 - LESS THAN 10,000 NON- WHITE		10,000 - LESS THAN 15,000 NON- WHITE		15,000 - LESS THAN 25,000 NON- WHITE		25,000 - LESS THAN 50,000 NON- WHITE	
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	4,819	805	2,234	335	3,781	501	3,453	559
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4,260	727	2,014	283	3,433	474	3,206	520
ATTENDED BY D.O.	551	76	216	34	347	26	241	38
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	3	1	1	18		1	2	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	5	1	3		1		4	1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	255	114	120	32	216	54	200	58
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	46	5	12	9	30	8	22	9
ATTENDED BY M.D.	43	5	12	6	29	8	20	7
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3			3	1		2	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	3,696	225	1,743	139	2,413	99	2,673	158
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	50	19	25	6	32	6	37	8
NEONATAL DEATHS	30	12	16	5	23	5	30	5
MATERNAL DEATHS		1						
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1	2		2		2	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1		1			
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	20	3	9	1	13	1	17	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	723	34	359	29	494	15	543	30
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	171	14	101	4	119	5	142	8
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	186	14	69	11	107	5	118	8
BREAST (174)	75	2	28	2	63		47	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	85	1	31	5	62		61	8
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	38		20	1	30		29	2
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	28		24		25	1	23	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	140	3	86	6	88	4	123	4
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	71	5	27	6	45	2	35	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	1,983	95	941	59	1,249	41	1,476	72
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	1,477	69	692	38	940	32	1,090	52

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	5,000 - LESS THAN 10,000		10,000 - LESS THAN 15,000		15,000 - LESS THAN 25,000		25,000 - LESS THAN 50,000	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	18	1	11		25		19	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	41	2	10		15	1	9	5
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	1,281	54	629	34	838	26	1,004	42
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	137	12	42	4	62	5	58	4
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	14	1	12	1	8		6	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	383	22	183	17	242	7	291	17
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	54	3	27	1	30	1	57	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	55		27	2	29	1	32	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	108	6	46	3	47	1	73	4
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	44		24		36		26	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	15		5		5		4	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	42	5	22	1	32	3	28	2
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	13	2	6	2	10		11	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)		1						
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	21	5	9	1	17		9	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	20	7	10	4	12	5	23	5
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	113	14	47	7	71	7	71	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	284	20	129	15	209	14	204	17
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	174	17	64	8	105	7	91	10
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	80	7	31	4	52	3	53	4
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807, E825-E845)	7	2	2		10		3	
POISONING (E850-E877)	5		3		4	1	2	
FALLS (E880-E887)	38	2	11		15		16	1
FIRES (E890-E899)	11	2	3	2	1	1	3	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	5		5	1	1	1	1	2
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	5				2		1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921, E923-E928)	5		5		4	1	5	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	18	4	4	1	16		7	1
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	41	2	27	1	48	1	38	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	15	8	9	1	8	2	13	6
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	9		6	1	9		9	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	50,000 - LESS THAN 75,000		75,000 - LESS THAN 100,000		100,000 - LESS THAN 500,000		500,000 AND OVER	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	2,988	292	1,952	80	6,279	2,824	3,179	4,953
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2,942	290	1,907	79	5,608	2,491	3,134	4,935
ATTENDED BY D.O.	41	2	40	1	657	331	44	17
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1				1	1		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	4		5		13	1	1	1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	173	42	117	10	392	396	205	709
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	23	6	25	1	60	43	44	69
ATTENDED BY M.D.	23	6	25	1	52	37	43	69
ATTENDED BY D.O.					8	6	1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	1,711	73	1,222	37	4,566	1,060	4,761	2,527
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	48	3	28	3	82	83	53	109
NEONATAL DEATHS	41	2	21	2	62	59	40	77
MATERNAL DEATHS					1	1		2
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		4		6	4	6	2
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)					3	1		2
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	15		12		24	17	36	17
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	365	13	230	7	906	201	937	456
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	91	6	61	1	221	70	243	137
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	84	3	54	3	226	46	240	111
BREAST (174)	41	2	19	1	92	10	77	35
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	47	1	23		96	30	100	70
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	14		8	1	42	4	48	9
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	12		8		43	3	41	9
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	76	1	57	1	186	38	188	85
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	20	4	16	1	74	28	115	81
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	894	33	592	11	2,243	404	2,674	1,150
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	656	19	396	10	1,589	268	2,076	870

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	50,000 - LESS THAN 75,000		75,000 - LESS THAN 100,000		100,000 - LESS THAN 500,000		500,000 AND OVER	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	14		12		31	5	28	11
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	13	1	4		15	6	28	24
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	575	17	366	8	1,412	220	1,949	775
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	54	1	14	2	131	37	71	60
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	8	2	3		19	7	17	14
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	161	16	153	1	484	109	436	223
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	37	2	26		94	15	90	15
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	32		14		57	5	55	28
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	41	1	32	1	113	19	125	61
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	18	2	8		40	4	54	11
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	6		6		21	3	12	2
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	20	1	8		68	12	90	57
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	6		5		22	16	21	21
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)					1	1		2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	6	1	4	1	29	14	15	18
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	32	1	17	2	49	51	30	53
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	34	2	95	8	183	75	67	48
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	148	7	101	1	428	92	339	249
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	77	4	61		206	35	148	103
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	37	1	29		101	17	51	37
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2	1	2		5		1	
POISONING (E850-E877)	3		2		11		4	6
FALLS (E880-E887)	17		10		39	3	48	17
FIRES (E890-E899)	4		6		11	4	9	10
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	5	1	6		3	1	8	4
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1						2	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		1		8	1	2	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	6	1	5		28	9	23	26
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	14		21		84	6	44	21
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	8	4	6	4	35	66	36	157
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	6		4	1	31	11	12	16

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ADAIR		ANDREW		ATCHISON		AUDRAIN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	339	7	196	2	122	1	406	23
ATTENDED BY M.D.	15		194	2	122	1	376	22
ATTENDED BY D.O.	324	7	2				16	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							14	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	22		6		5		29	4
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		3		1		3	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		3		1		3	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1							
TOTAL DEATHS	198		140		86		248	25
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	8		1		1		9	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	7		1		1		7	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	5				1		2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	43		22		17		36	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		5		5		10	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		3		3		9	1
BREAST (174)	7		3				2	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	8		6		3		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4		1		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	9		4		5		9	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		2		2		2	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	88		90		54		133	14
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	59		59		33		102	9

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ADAIR		ANDREW		ATCHISON		AUDRAIN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2						6	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	50		56		32		88	9
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6		2				7	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	24		30		19		21	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3						5	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		1		2		2	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		6		2		7	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3				1		12	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1						1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			1				2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1							
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)							2	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	4							
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	4		1		1		5	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8						11	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	17		12		3		21	2
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	11		2		3		5	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	5		1		2		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								1
POISONING (E850-E877)			1					
FALLS (E880-E887)	4						1	
FIRES (E890-E899)								1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2				1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4		4		1		6	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1				1		2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)							1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BARRY		BARTON		BATES		BENTON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	338	2	142	1	230	3	114	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	274		129	1	173	2	68	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	60	1	12		57	1	46	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1					
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	4	1						
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	21	1	7		8		6	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5		1		2		2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4		1		2		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1						1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	296		169		209		174	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5		3		3		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	5		3		2		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1							
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1		2			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	57		21		51		38	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	16		5		9		6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	18		7		20		13	
BREAST (174)	2		1		3		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6				6		6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3				1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			2		4		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	12		6		8		6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		3				3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	156		105		87		83	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	106		83		63		56	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BARRY		BARTON		BATES		BENTON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1				1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3				1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	98		80		44		40	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4		3		17		15	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	37		15		18		17	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	9		3				4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		3		6		6	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	11		4		12		3	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		5		3		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1				1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		1		3		3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3				3		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1							
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	4		2		1		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	16		9		13		5	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	20		10		15		19	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	16		7		15		9	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		3		6		5	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1				2	
POISONING (E850-E877)	1							
FALLS (E880-E887)	5				5			
FIRES (E890-E899)	2		1		1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1		2		2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		1		3		5	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)							1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1							

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BOLLINGER		BOCNE		BUCHANAN		BUTLER	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	140	1	1,151	145	1,327	74	561	40
ATTENDED BY M.D.	107		1,139	143	1,322	74	544	39
ATTENDED BY D.O.	33	1	9	1	3		17	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1			1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			3	1	1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10	1	64	18	82	14	24	5
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5		11	6	10		4	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4		11	6	10		4	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	114		500	46	1,002	27	387	36
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		22		20	1	7	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		19		17		1	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			3		8		3	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	23		103	9	187	4	69	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		30	3	41	3	21	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		25	3	41		15	1
BREAST (174)	1		7	1	30	1	3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	7		15	1	23		6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1		7		4	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			7		3		4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		18	1	42		16	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		2	3	9	1	9	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	63		251	21	556	15	180	19
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	42		176	13	408	9	136	11

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BOLLINGER		BOCNE		BUCHANAN		BUTLER	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			2		8		2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			1	1	12			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	39		150	10	349	9	114	8
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		23	2	39		20	3
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1		4	2	1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	21		59	7	97	3	36	7
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)			4	1	32	1	4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			11		15		3	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1		20	1	22		13	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		8	2	9		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1		4			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			4		9	1	8	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1		6		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		1		4		4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		18		13			1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2		4		26	2	44	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	11		37	3	94	3	24	5
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	9		30	4	45	1	21	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		17		22	1	6	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1		2	
POISONING (E850-E877)	1		1		1			
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		6		8			
FIRES (E890-E899)			1	2	3		4	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2	1	1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1				1		2	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		2		1		4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1	1	7		3	2
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			12		5		7	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			4	3	2			1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		3		2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CALDWELL		CALLAWAY		CAMDEN		CAPE GIRARDEAU	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	120		394	24	216	1	690	37
ATTENDED BY M.D.	93		339	22	151		643	30
ATTENDED BY D.O.	27		51	2	64	1	46	6
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			4					
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					1		1	1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	3		24	2	9		50	7
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		3		3		5	5
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		3		3		4	4
ATTENDED BY D.O.							1	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	123		248	30	183		444	12
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		5	1			9	
NEONATAL DEATHS			3				7	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1					
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1		1		4	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	24		56	6	36		76	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		14	1	9		20	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		13	1	10		16	
BREAST (174)			2	1	1		6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		3	2	9		7	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		3				2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		5				5	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		16	1	7		20	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4		6		4		3	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	61		110	14	99		249	7
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	48		74	10	70		182	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CALDWELL		CALLAWAY		CAMDEN		CAPE GIRARDEAU	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					3		3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		5		1		3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	45		60	7	61		168	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	2		9	3	5		8	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1						3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	8		27	4	24		50	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4		3		1		6	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			6		4		8	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		5	2	3		7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		2				4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		1				2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			5		1		2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			2				4	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1						5	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			2				3	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5		2	2			19	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	8		21	2	15		36	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10		28	3	15		13	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		19	3	10		5	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1				1	
POISONING (E850-E877)	1				1			
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		3		1		4	
FIRES (E890-E899)			3				1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	2		1		2			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	3						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		4		1		11	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		1		6		6	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1	1	2			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CARROLL		CARTER		CASS		CEDAR	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	187	6	75		688	22	135	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	96	2	70		585	20	72	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	90	4	5		101	2	63	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					2			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	15	1	2		32	4	12	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1				7		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.					5			
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1				2		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	145	4	65		326	4	178	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1	1	1		10		2	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1	1	1		5		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1		1		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	27		9		65	1	25	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	12		1		16	1	6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		4		20		7	
BREAST (174)					4		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2				7		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1					
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1				3		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	7		3		15		4	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		1		4		7	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	74	2	26		151		110	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	49	2	20		105		49	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CARROLL		CARTER		CASS		CEDAR	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					3			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2				1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	36	2	17		90		46	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	11		3		11		3	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	16		5		40		58	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4				2		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		1		4		2	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		5		11		4	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2				5		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					2			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		1			4			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					4	2	2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				2			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)		1	1		5		2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8		14		21		6	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15		7		22		14	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	5		1		22		3	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		1		9		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)					1			
FALLS (E880-E887)	1				4			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1		1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1				2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					4		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5				5		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1	1	1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1		1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CHARITON		CHRISTIAN		CLARK		CLAY	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	135	13	324		106		1,831	33
ATTENDED BY M.D.	83	11	317		83		1,642	30
ATTENDED BY D.O.	52	2	7		23		187	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	9	6	26		8		99	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		7		2		18	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		7		1		18	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	167	7	195	1	124		802	12
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		3		1		22	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		3				16	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			1				1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	1							
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1		1		4	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	28	2	31		18		165	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		6		5		43	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		6		2		49	4
BREAST (174)	1		2		1		16	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3	1	4		1		14	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		1		2		9	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			1		1		11	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	8	1	11		6		23	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		1		1		16	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	89	5	102		62		402	5
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	68	4	71		45		294	3

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CHARITON		CHRISTIAN		CLARK		CLAY	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		2		1		9	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	5		3				3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	54	3	65		36		260	3
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	7	1	1		8		22	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2				1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	15	1	26		15		86	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		4		1		12	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		1				10	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		9		2		15	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)			4		1		10	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	2		1		1		2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1						8	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)							3	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					1		9	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769, 2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		2				10	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4		10		11		5	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		19	1	6		69	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	12		11		16		60	1
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		9		8		30	1
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							4	
POISONING (E850-E877)							2	
FALLS (E880-E887)	3				3		9	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1				2		3	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							2	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1		4	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1		1		5	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1		1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		3		1		19	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)							2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					3		2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CLINTON		COLE		COOPER		CRAWFORD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	187	6	769	43	194	10	271	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	146	5	519	32	191	10	211	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	41	1	190	11	2		60	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	12		36	2	10		15	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4		8		3	1		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		7		3	1		
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1		1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	176	1	390	18	146	27	186	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		5		4	1	4	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		3		2		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			1					
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	26		64	6	27	4	35	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		22	2	7	1	12	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		15	1	3		7	
BREAST (174)	6		5		4			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		6	3	2	2	3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		5		3		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		3		2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		8		6	1	11	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		4		3	1	1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	106	1	228	7	80	13	108	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	76		174	5	64	10	85	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	CLINTON		COLE		COOPER		CRAWFORD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3		2					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1				1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	59		163	5	57	8	78	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	13		9		6	2	6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1					1	1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	20	1	46	2	10	2	21	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6		7		2			
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		1		4		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		12	1	5	1	5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		4		2		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)								
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			4		2	1		
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1				1	1		
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			2		1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		3		2		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	3		5		2	1	9	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	18		38	2	13	2	15	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10		18	1	5	3	7	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		11		2	1	4	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1					1		
POISONING (E850-E877)	2							
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		1				3	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1		1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1	1	1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		2					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2		2			1		
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		4				1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			2	1				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		3			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	DADE		DALLAS		DAVIESS		DE KALB	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	94		150	1	129		120	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	90		138	1	82		89	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	4		12		47		31	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	4		12	1	6		9	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			2		1		2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.			2		1		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.							1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	99	1	136		124		94	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			1				1	
NEONATAL DEATHS							1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			2					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			2		1		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	20		28		20		11	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		6		6		2	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		7		2		3	
BREAST (174)			2				1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		3		4		1	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2				3		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		9		4		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)			2		3			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	54	1	70		74		59	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	43	1	61		50		40	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	DADE		DALLAS		DAVISS		DE KALB	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		4		4			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	28	1	52		38		33	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	14		4		8		7	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	9		7		20		17	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1				3		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			2		1		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		5		5		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)					4		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1					
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1		1			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)								
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)								
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8		4		2		4	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	2		11		8		11	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7		6		4		4	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		4		2		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	3		1		1			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		1					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			2					
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1		1			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	DENT		DOUGLAS		DUNKLIN		FRANKLIN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	222		140		570	86	1,037	12
ATTENDED BY M.D.	139		112		560	70	916	12
ATTENDED BY D.O.	83		24		9	14	120	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1		1	1		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			3			1	1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	7		10		29	13	61	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1				3	1	8	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1				3	1	6	
ATTENDED BY D.O.							2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	148		119		411	17	589	14
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		3		6	2	6	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		1		5	2	3	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1	1		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1		5		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	25		23		70	2	101	3
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	1		2		14	1	24	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	9		3		22		27	1
BREAST (174)					4		8	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		2		9		13	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		2		2		4	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1		1		6	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	10		13		18	1	19	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		9		8	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	72		62		193	7	304	7
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	58		49		154	5	240	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	DENT		DOUGLAS		DUNKLIN		FRANKLIN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		2		2		3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	5		1		3		4	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	49		33		126	5	220	2
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		13		23		13	2
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					1		3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	10		13		29	2	50	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2				2		3	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2				7		8	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		1		12	1	16	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)			3		3		5	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1		2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			1		6		7	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					4		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2				2		5	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		1		4	2	2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	18		2		29		38	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	13		8		40		37	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	8		13		27	4	47	1
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		9		13	2	28	1
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					2	1	1	
POISONING (E850-E877)							2	
FALLS (E880-E887)					4		4	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1				1	1	2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1		1		5	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					2			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			3				3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1				4		2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			1		1		11	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1		2		2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				2		1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	GASCONADE		GENTRY		GREENE		GRUNDY	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	171	1	97		2,572	86	146	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	104	1	87		2,512	85	131	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	65		10		54	1	15	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2				6			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	6		10		151	10	10	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4		2		35	1	5	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4		2		35	1	4	
ATTENDED BY D.O.							1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	185		129		1,503	38	185	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		3		33	3	1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		3		23	2	1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					4			
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1		16		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	41		28		286	8	41	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	7		4		77	1	13	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		9		67	3	6	
BREAST (174)	3		2		20	1	6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	8		6		30	1	7	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		1		11	1	1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	4		1		12		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	10		5		69	1	6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		2		22	1	6	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	107		69		724	11	91	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	79		50		500	10	72	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	GASCONADE		GENTRY		GREENE		GRUNDY	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1				14			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1				4		13	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	74		46		464	8	53	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		4		18	2	6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1				4			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25		15		177	1	18	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		3		27		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		1		16			
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		3		46	1	7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)			4		11		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			2		6		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2				8		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					5		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					5	1		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		3		19	2	1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4				104	8	7	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	14		10		127	1	17	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS								
(E800-E949)	3		6		79		10	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		2		36		3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					2			
POISONING (E850-E877)			1		2			
FALLS (E880-E887)			1		14		5	
FIRES (E890-E899)					9			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					8			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			2		6		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		1		29			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					8	4		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				4	1		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HARRISON		HENRY		HICKORY		HOLT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	119		259	3	57		99	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	95		110	2	46		99	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	24		149	1	11			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	4		8		4		5	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		3				1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		2				1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	145		269	4	72		88	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		4		1		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		3		1		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		3		1		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	28		43	2	6		17	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		10	1	3		6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		9		1		2	
BREAST (174)			4				2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6		7				5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		4					
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		2					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		7	1	2		2	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2				1		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	71		157	1	40		47	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	54		107	1	26		32	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HARRISON		HENRY		HICKORY		HOLT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)					1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	7		1				1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	41		80	1	18		23	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6		26		7		8	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			2				1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	12		41		12		11	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		5		1		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		2		1		2	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		7		1		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		1					
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1				1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)					2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	2		2					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		2		1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		1				2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4		10		11			
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		20		4		7	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	9		20	1	3		5	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		10		3		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		3	1			2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	2		2				1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			4					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4		3				2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					1			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HOWARD		MCWELL		IRON		JACKSON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	138	9	397	3	141		7,132	2,860
ATTENDED BY M.D.	134	9	316	3	110		6,396	2,524
ATTENDED BY D.O.	4		79		31		721	334
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							1	1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			2				14	1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	6	1	19	1	7		446	402
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS		1	4		1		66	43
ATTENDED BY M.D.		1	3		1		56	37
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1				10	6
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	135	10	309		130		5,234	1,072
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	4		6		3		100	87
NEONATAL DEATHS	4		6		2		76	61
MATERNAL DEATHS			1				1	1
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		1	1				8	4
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							3	1
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			2				29	17
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	29	1	60		21		1,006	203
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	11		16		8		234	71
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	4	1	13		6		248	46
BREAST (174)			2				105	10
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		7		2		112	30
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		3		1		47	4
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			3		1		56	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	8		16		3		204	39
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		3		2		76	29
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	65	6	143		62		2,600	407
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	36	5	104		44		1,860	271

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HOWARD		HOWELL		IRON		JACKSON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)							37	5
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			1				17	6
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	30	3	97		41		1,649	223
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6	2	6		3		157	37
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					2		22	7
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	13		23		7		555	109
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	13		5		5		102	15
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3	1	11		4		61	5
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8	1	11		5		126	19
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		6		1		45	5
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1				20	3
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1				70	12
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1						24	16
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)			1				1	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				1		33	15
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3		6		1		58	52
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1		22		13		215	76
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	11	1	25		13		503	94
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	8		24		11		250	35
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	5		14		6		121	17
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							9	
POISONING (E850-E877)							13	
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		2		1		41	3
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		4		1		17	4
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1		2		5	1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1		9	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			2				35	9
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2						97	6
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			2				40	66
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		1				30	11

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	JASPER		JEFFERSON		JOHNSON		KNOX	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,275	26	2,306	30	544	68	66	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1,111	19	2,178	25	462	62	15	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	161	7	128	5	81	6	51	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1							
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2				1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	75	1	121	2	24	9	3	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	14		16		7	3	1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	11		15		7	1		
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3		1			2	1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	999	20	811	4	253	11	78	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	19	1	27		2	1		
NEONATAL DEATHS	15	1	15		2	1		
MATERNAL DEATHS			1					
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1			
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1					
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	12		4		2			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	173	2	164		45	2	13	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	41		39		14		3	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	48	1	54		9	1	4	
BREAST (174)	8		11		3			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	19		17		5			
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	11		11		2		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	9		6		4		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	37	1	26		8	1	3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	10		13		1		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	503	13	415	2	161	6	45	1
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	364	12	303	2	109	4	38	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	JASPER		JEFFERSON		JOHNSON		KNOX	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	5		7					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	10	2	3		2		3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	319	10	275	2	95	3	31	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	30		18		12	1	4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2		3		4			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	104	1	85		33	1	6	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	17		12		7	1		
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	16		12		8		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	34		19		3		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		15		4		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	3							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	17		9				1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	7		5					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)			1					
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		11				1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	12	1	11		2	1		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	59		8		1	1	2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	100	4	67		18	1	6	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS								
(E800-E949)	45		53	2	10		1	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	26		24	1	7		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2		3					
POISONING (E850-E877)	1		5					
FALLS (E880-E887)	4		4	1	1			
FIRES (E890-E899)	4		2					
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1		3					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		7		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	6		5					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	14		10		4		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2		3		1		1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	3		2					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LACLEDE		LAFAYETTE		LAWRENCE		LEWIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	339		397	18	393	2	158	7
ATTENDED BY M.D.	293		301	15	319	2	131	5
ATTENDED BY D.O.	45		95	3	74		26	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		1					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	20		19	1	18		11	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5		5		4		1	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		5		4		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2							1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	233	3	325	10	317		121	4
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		4		4		3	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		3		1		3	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		3		2		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	39		43	3	50		22	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	13		10	1	10		6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	12		7	1	18		3	
BREAST (174)	2		4		4		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		3	1	6		1	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		6		2		3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		4		2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		9		8		7	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		5	1	2			
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	131	2	181	5	177		74	2
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	104	1	128	5	131		52	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LACLEDE		LAFAYETTE		LAWRENCE		LEWIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		2		2			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		2		1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	94	1	104	4	121		48	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		20	1	7		4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1		1			1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	17	1	38		32		18	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4		11		10		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5		3		3		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	14	1	10		6		4	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	5		3		2			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			3		3			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		2		2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1		1		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			2		3		3	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		3					1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	7		15	1	27		2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	16		29		23		13	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7		19		17		1	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		5		10			
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1					
POISONING (E850-E877)							1	
FALLS (E880-E887)			3		2			
FIRES (E890-E899)			3		2			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	2							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		4		3			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			3					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		4		2			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	3							
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		2					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LINCOLN		LINN		LIVINGSTON		MC DONALD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	304	7	223	5	268	6	172	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	279	6	147	3	218	6	139	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	24	1	75	2	50		33	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		1					1
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	14	1	12		12		12	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		2		2			
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		1		2			
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	212	7	263	1	189	2	194	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		3				4	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		1				1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		1					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1				1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	40	2	42		31		47	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	12	1	14		6		5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	10	1	6		6		11	
BREAST (174)	3		2		3		8	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		3		4		9	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)					3		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		2		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	11		15		8		11	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4		8		7		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	107	2	164		106	1	91	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	78	1	111		68	1	68	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LINCOLN		LINN		LIVINGSTON		MC DONALD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3		3		1		2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	70	1	86		60	1	45	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		21		6		20	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			4		1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25	1	41		31		15	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		4		4		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		4		2		6	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4	1	3		6		8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		4		3		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		2		4			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		2		1	1	1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		1				1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2		1				1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	18	2	1				11	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	12		16		22		13	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	16		11	1	8		12	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	12		7		2		7	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		2		5		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)					1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1						2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		2	1				
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			3		1		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1				1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1		1					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MACON		MADISON		MARIES		MARION	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	194	9	139	1	87		428	37
ATTENDED BY M.D.	75	6	118	1	57		424	37
ATTENDED BY D.O.	119	3	21		30		3	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	17	1	6		7		25	5
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS							8	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.							8	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	206	3	130		63		336	24
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		1		3		5	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		1		3		4	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2				2		2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	35		23		8		67	6
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		5		2		13	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	14		9		4		11	2
BREAST (174)	2						9	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		4				11	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)							4	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		2				4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		3		2		15	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		3		1		3	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	120	3	64		30		173	10
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	89	3	46		19		124	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MACON		MADISON		MARIES		MARION	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1		1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	12	1					3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	65	2	42		14		110	6
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	11		3		4		11	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	23		16		8		41	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5						6	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		2		3		1	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	8		7		2		12	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	4		1				7	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1				1		5	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					3		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				2		2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		1		1		3	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5		9		9		16	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	15		10		2		28	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	6		5		2		11	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		4		2		3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)								1
FALLS (E880-E887)	2						3	
FIRES (E890-E899)			1					
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1						1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5		2				2	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			4					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MERCER		MILLER		MISSISSIPPI		MONITEAU	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	55		279	1	241	98	174	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	37		128		176	40	121	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	18		151	1	65	58	52	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	2		18		13	15	9	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			2		2	3	2	
ATTENDED BY M.D.			1		2	3	2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	70		207		162	40	145	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		6		4	2		
NEONATAL DEATHS			5		3	2		
MATERNAL DEATHS						1		
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			1					
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	8		35		20	4	20	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)			8		3	1	5	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	4		11		5	3	7	
BREAST (174)			2		4			
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		6		2		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			2		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	2		6		5		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		2		2	3	2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	46		120		85	15	95	1
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	34		81		57	12	80	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MERCER		MILLER		MISSISSIPPI		MONITEAU	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)								
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	25		67		53	11	72	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9		13		4	1	8	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	6		30		27	3	13	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		5				1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		4		1		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)			5		6		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)								
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			1		2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)						1		
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			2		1	1		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			4		2	1		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1		6		12	5	1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	3		18		15	6	15	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7		6		9	3	8	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		4		2	3	5	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	2				2		2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		1		1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					2		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1				1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			5		5			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					2	1		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT.)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MONROE		MONTGOMERY		MORGAN		NEW MADRID	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	142	6	166	7	170	5	366	98
ATTENDED BY M.D.	127	6	143	7	137	4	340	90
ATTENDED BY D.O.	12		23		30	1	23	7
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	3				1		2	1
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					2		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	13		8		13		22	13
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		1	1	1		3	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1	1	1		2	3
ATTENDED BY D.O.							1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	126	1	164	9	161	3	211	55
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		6		2		3	6
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		4		2		3	5
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			1		1		1	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	17		34	3	39	1	38	6
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	3		11		8	1	11	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		4	1	10		6	1
BREAST (174)	1		6	1	3		1	1
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		2		7		10	2
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			3		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			3		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		5	1	9		6	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2		1			1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	75		95	4	72	1	104	21
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	50		72	2	48		75	14

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MONROE		MONTGOMERY		MORGAN		NEW MADRID	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1							
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			2		1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	45		59	2	44		72	9
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4		11		3		2	5
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	20		16	1	16		24	7
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		5	1	4		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		2		4	1	1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7		7		4		5	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3				5	1	1	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1				1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		2		4		2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			3				1	1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		2		1		1	4
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4	1	2		1		17	13
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	7		12	1	16		16	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	5			1	13		15	3
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3			1	6		7	2
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1				4		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)							2	1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)							1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1				2			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			1		3		6	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		1				2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1				1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	NEWTON		NODAWAY		GREGON		OSAGE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	520	6	355	2	123		193	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	434		349	2	83		141	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	80	6	5		35		52	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	6				2			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1		3			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	24		20	1	11		5	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		3				1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		3				1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	343	6	211		135		128	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6	1	2		2		5	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		2				2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1							
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	3		2		1			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	50	1	35		17		27	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8	1	10		6		7	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	14		6		3		2	
BREAST (174)	3		4		1		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	10		5		1		5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		2		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	12		6		4		8	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		2				4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	174	1	132		86		57	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	127	1	94		65		42	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	NEWTON		NODAWAY		OREGON		OSAGE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3		1					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		3		2			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	109	1	83		60		38	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	14		7		3		4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		2		1		1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	30		29		18		12	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	8		1				1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	8		6		2		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	12	1	7		3		5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		2		1		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	3							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	4						1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3				1		4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			2				1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	31		1		4		3	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	29		17		8		11	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	25	3	8		12		11	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	13	3	5		6		6	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1				2			
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	6		1		1		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	3				1		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1		1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		1		1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		1		1		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2							
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	OZARK		PEMISCOT		PERRY		PETTIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	124		315	227	303	3	467	22
ATTENDED BY M.D.	97		302	226	293	3	456	22
ATTENDED BY D.O.	23		1		10		11	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			12	1				
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	4							
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10		17	39	15		30	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		3	4			6	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.			3	4			6	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	103		219	91	185	1	404	31
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE			5	7	3		3	2
NEONATAL DEATHS			4	2	3		2	2
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			1					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		2	2	3		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	21		40	6	32		70	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		6	1	8		15	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		15	2	7		18	1
BREAST (174)	2				2		3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		4	1	7		9	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		3	1			5	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			1		1		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	4		11	1	7		17	3
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		3	1	2		8	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	42		103	37	107	1	239	14
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	26		77	22	89		171	12

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	OZARK		PEMISCOT		PERRY		PETTIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			2				4	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)				2			6	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	25		51	12	84		149	10
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1		24	8	5		12	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1		3		1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	13		22	14	13		58	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3			1		1	2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			3		2		7	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		5	4	3		8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		2		2		9	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			5	1	4		3	2
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)				2	2		4	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			4		1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)				1	1		2	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	13		20	29	1		2	2
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	8		17	4	10		32	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	12		6	3	11		18	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7		1		6		9	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		2		1		2	
FIRES (E890-E899)				2	2		2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2				1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1							
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)					1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	3		1	1	1		3	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1		8		3		4	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1	1				1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			2		2		2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	PHELPS		PIKE		PLATTE		POLK	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	438	13	296	17	630	25	255	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	265	10	261	17	586	21	249	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	171	3	21		44	3	5	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			14				1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2					1		
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	19		11		35	2	12	1
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4		1		12		4	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		1		12		4	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	313		195	9	250	4	235	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6		5		8		5	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		3		5		2	
MATERNAL DEATHS	1				1			
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		2		3		3	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	57		39	5	47	1	46	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	14		8	2	8	1	14	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	11		10	1	10		11	
BREAST (174)	3		6	1	5		4	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	7		4		4		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		2		2		3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	7		3		2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	13		6	1	16		9	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	9		3		3		10	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	147		105	3	112	2	120	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	109		77	1	70	1	89	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTEC.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	PHELPS		PIKE		PLATTE		POLK	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	4		1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3		9	1	2		3	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	94		56		59	1	76	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		11		8		9	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	28		19	2	25	1	28	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6		7		12		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	4		2		4		2	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	16		8	1	6		3	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	4		1		4		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1				1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3		2		3		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	4							
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)	1				1			
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		2		2		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	3		2		4		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	20		11		17	1	16	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	22		13		24		15	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS								
(E800-E949)	15		6		14		14	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	8		3		8		10	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1			
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	5				1			
FIRES (E890-E899)					1			
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	2				1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1				1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			1		1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4				4		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	3		1		3			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1				2			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	PULASKI		PUTNAM		RALLS		RANDOLPH	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	639	138	68		128	4	340	23
ATTENDED BY M.D.	528	131	13		127	4	254	20
ATTENDED BY D.O.	111	6	55				86	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED		1						
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	51	16	2		8		22	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5	1	1		1		3	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2				1		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3	1	1				2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	198	9	104		85	3	292	21
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	6	3			2		5	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	3	2			1		5	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1						3	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	35		20		12	1	71	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		6		2	1	12	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		7		2		13	1
BREAST (174)	4		3		1		6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		3		3		10	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)					1		3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1						5	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	15		1		3		22	2
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		6		2		3	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	94	1	63		45	1	138	8
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	62	1	35		25	1	101	4

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	PULASKI		PUTNAM		RALLS		RANDOLPH	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1							
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	4		2		1		2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	52	1	24		21	1	82	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		9		3		17	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	2						1	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	29		22		10		29	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		5		8		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			1		2		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1		4		4		13	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2				2		4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	5				2		2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			2				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2				1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	2	1					4	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	22	1			1	1	18	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	11	2	5		13		16	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	17	2	3		2		12	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	9		1		1		7	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)	2							
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		2		1		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1							
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	2	1					1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1						1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1	1						
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	1	1	1		1		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2	1					1	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2							

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	RAY		REYNOLDS		RIPLEY		ST CHARLES	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	291	8	108	1	168		2,182	48
ATTENDED BY M.D.	267	8	87	1	159		2,071	45
ATTENDED BY D.O.	24		21		9		110	3
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	17		7		10		106	4
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		1		6		14	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		1		5		13	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1		1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	201	6	68		168		679	18
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		2		1		25	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	2				1		18	2
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1		1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1						1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	23	1	13		25		148	4
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	3	1	2		5		30	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6		6		6		40	1
BREAST (174)	1				1		17	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	4		2		5		14	1
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2				2		7	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		1				7	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		2		6		33	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3				4		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	105	3	34		85		330	9
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	72	2	31		62		256	6

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	RAY		REYNOLDS		RIPLEY		ST CHARLES	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			3		1		4	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		1				1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	50	2	23		57		232	5
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	20		4		4		19	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1							
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	19	1	3		21		57	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	10						10	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3				2		7	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7	1	6		11		35	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1		2		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3				5		10	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					1		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			1				7	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	2				1		14	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	13		5		3		32	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	23		4		15		38	2
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	13	1	4		10		35	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7	1	2		3		19	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1			
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)							5	
FIRES (E890-E899)	2				1		3	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1		1		1		1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1				3		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2		1		1		4	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	6				3		13	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)							7	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST CLAIR		ST FRANCOIS		STE GENEVIEVE		ST LOUIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	96		618	3	243		11,147	2,108
ATTENDED BY M.D.	64		365	2	198		10,873	2,032
ATTENDED BY D.O.	31		252	1	45		268	76
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1						1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1				5	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.			50	1	13		576	246
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			3		1		76	23
ATTENDED BY M.D.			1				73	21
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1		1		3	2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1					
TOTAL DEATHS	130	1	536	3	141		6,979	498
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		8		4		104	39
NEONATAL DEATHS	1		7		4		75	28
MATERNAL DEATHS					1			
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			1				6	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)							1	
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)							45	13
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	24		83		20		1,629	100
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	7		22		8		442	29
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		25		2		356	27
BREAST (174)	1		8				153	5
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	7		7		3		189	14
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			1		2		93	4
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			5				70	3
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	2		15		5		326	18
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		18		3		137	16
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	74	1	298	2	81		3,659	187
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398,402,404,410-429)	50	1	225	1	58		2,804	135

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST CLAIR		ST FRANCOIS		STE GENEVIEVE		ST LOUIS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1				64	3
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		6		1		22	3
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	40		210	1	56		2,584	111
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	9	1	8		1		134	18
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							25	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	21		57	1	19		620	47
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		7		1		113	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		9		3		97	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		20		2		144	8
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)			9		2		84	1
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			2				9	1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)			4		1		89	7
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			4				20	6
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)					1			
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			2		1		44	8
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		5		2		42	21
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	6		26	1	3		100	10
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	10		29		15		501	59
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10		26		8		294	28
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		12		5		154	12
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							22	1
POISONING (E850-E877)							14	1
FALLS (E880-E887)	2		6		1		45	3
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		3				12	3
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					1		9	4
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1		1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			2		1		12	1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			2				26	3
SUICIDE (E950-E959)			7		1		113	5
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		2		1		34	23
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)							28	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST LOUIS CITY		SALINE		SCHUYLER		SCOTLAND	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	3,179	4,953	312	18	61		81	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3,134	4,935	312	17	7		21	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	44	17		1	53		54	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE							1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1	1			1		5	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	205	709	19		4		6	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	44	69	1					
ATTENDED BY M.D.	43	69	1					
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1							
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	4,761	2,527	257	25	74		87	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	53	109	3				1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	40	77	2				1	
MATERNAL DEATHS		2	1					
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	6	2						
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)		2						
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	36	17	1					
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	937	456	45	7	11		15	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	243	137	15	2			4	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	240	111	6	2	3		5	
BREAST (174)	77	35	7		1		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	100	70	4	1	2		1	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	48	9	3					
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	41	9	2		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	188	85	8	2	4		2	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	115	81	5	2	1		1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	2,674	1,150	146	11	39		45	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	2,076	870	107	7	31		26	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST LOUIS CITY		SALINE		SCHUYLER		SCOTLAND	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	28	11	3		1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	28	24	2		1		1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	1,949	775	93	7	22		19	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	71	60	9		7		6	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	17	14	4					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	436	223	26	3	8		15	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	90	15	5	1			1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	55	28	4				3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474, 480-486)	125	61	13	1	2		5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	54	11	5		5			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	12	2	2		2		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	90	57	2				1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	21	21	2	1			2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)		2	1					
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	15	18			1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2, 769.4-772, 774-778)	30	53	2				1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	67	48	1				1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	339	249	21		8		5	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	148	103	10	3	4		10	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	51	37	4		1		6	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807, E825-E845)	1							
POISONING (E850-E877)	4	6						
FALLS (E880-E887)	48	17	1				2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	9	10		1				
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	8	4		1				
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	2		1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921, E923-E928)	2	3	2		3		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	23	26	2	1				
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	44	21			1			
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	36	157	1					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	12	16						

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	SCOTT		SHANNON		SHELBY		STODDARD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	587	96	110		113		397	13
ATTENDED BY M.D.	489	43	94		66		329	6
ATTENDED BY D.O.	90	30	15		47		67	7
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	8	23					1	
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	41	6	8		2		26	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	7	1	1		3		5	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	6		1		3		2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1	1					2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED							1	
TOTAL DEATHS	352	29	103		117	2	315	8
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	7	2	3				4	1
NEONATAL DEATHS	4	1	2				3	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1				3	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	72	5	16		16		63	3
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	21		2		3		14	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	18	1	5		3		13	1
BREAST (174)	3		2		2		7	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5	2	3		2		4	
UPINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3	1	1				1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	5				2		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	17	1	3		4		23	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5	1	2		1		3	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	175	9	54		78	2	153	2
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	137	3	43		47		100	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	SCOTT		SHANNON		SHELBY		STODDARD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1				4	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	4				19		5	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	124	3	40		27		78	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	8		2		1		13	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1				4		1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	29	5	9		19	1	39	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		1		3	1	10	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5	1	1		5		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	13		2		3		11	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3		2		2		3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	4						2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1	1	1		1		2	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2						1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	3	1	2				2	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	14	5	2		3		16	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	29	3	8		11		34	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	23	4	11		1		16	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	13	2	8		1		7	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							2	
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1						3	
FIRES (E890-E899)	3						1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	2		1					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)	1						1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	3							
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)		2	2				2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4		2				2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1						2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2				1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	STONE		SULLIVAN		TANEY		TEXAS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	187		108	1	215	2	321	2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	176		16		205	2	248	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	11		92	1	8		72	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE					1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					1		1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	13		6		15	1	18	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2				1		6	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2				1		6	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	159		107		228		245	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		1		4		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2				3			
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1						1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)					2		2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	31		20		55		49	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	4		6		18		8	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	9		8		11		13	1
BREAST (174)	2		1		5		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		1		3		6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		1		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2				2		4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	8		3		15		14	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	6		1		3		5	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	69		60		115		137	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	49		43		88		101	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	STONE		SULLIVAN		TANEY		TEXAS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2				1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)							9	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	47		32		76		83	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)			11		11		8	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1		1		2	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	11		16		19		31	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4				3		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5				4		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	3		6		5		5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)							3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					3			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1				4		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1		1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1				2		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1				3			
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	25		2		8		6	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	12		7		13		11	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS								
(E800-E949)	5		9		12		17	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		6		6		9	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)			2		2		3	
FIRES (E890-E899)							2	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1						1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1		1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					3		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3				2		4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1						2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1				1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	VERNON		WARREN		WASHINGTON		WAYNE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	303	2	199	15	295	3	122	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	282		186	15	205	3	114	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	21	2	13		89		8	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	11		16	1	13		6	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		3		4			
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		3		3			
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	289	1	137	4	183	4	156	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		4	1	5		3	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		4				2	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							2	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	3				3		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	49		24	2	37	3	37	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	12		5		12	1	14	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	14		9		9	1	6	
BREAST (174)	6		3	1	2		5	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	5		3	1	2	1	3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		1		3		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		2				1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		1		9		6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		1		1		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	155	1	82		80		57	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	151		66		61		44	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	VERNON		WARREN		WASHINGTON		WAYNE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		2		1			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	8				1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	82		57		55		39	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	10		7		4		5	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)								
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	45	1	14		14		8	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		2		4		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	6				1		3	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	13		4		11		8	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		1		1			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	4				1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1						4	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	3		2		2		3	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	3				1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	1		4				1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	13		3	1	10		13	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	21		7	1	16		15	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	14		4		19	1	9	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	7		2		5	1	5	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)								
POISONING (E850-E877)	2				4		1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		1		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)					8		1	
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1						1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)					1			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	2							
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		5				3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)								
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	WEBSTER		WORTH		WRIGHT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	289	1	39		234	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	259	1	22		167	2
ATTENDED BY D.O.	29		17		65	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE						
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1				2	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	18		2		9	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	6				3	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4				2	
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2				1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE						
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED						
TOTAL DEATHS	202		58		219	2
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1				6	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1				5	
MATERNAL DEATHS						
CAUSE OF DEATH						
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)						
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES						
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1				2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	37		8		39	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	11				10	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		3		8	
BREAST (174)					2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	8		1		4	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4		1		1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3				4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		3		10	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		2		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	118		34		119	1
DISEASES OF HEART						
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	83		30		88	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	WEBSTER		WORTH		WRIGHT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC						
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1				1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	77		28		85	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4		1		1	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)						
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	31		3		30	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3					
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		1		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		3		7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)					4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)					1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)						
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1				4	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1				3	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	22		4		20	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	13		5		5	1
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	12		4		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)						
POISONING (E850-E877)						
FALLS (E880-E887)			1		2	
FIRES (E890-E899)						
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1				1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)						
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)						1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)						
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3				4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					2	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1		2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BALLWIN		BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS		BERKELEY		BRENTWOOD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	390	6	109	10	178	135	100	55
ATTENDED BY M.D.	381	5	106	10	165	124	98	54
ATTENDED BY D.O.	9	1	3		13	11	2	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	16		3	1	14	19	3	4
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1							2
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1							2
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	94		137		61	11	73	6
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	2		2			1	2	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		2			1	1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		1			1	1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	21		38		17	2	14	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	2		10		8	1	6	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2		2		3		1	
BREAST (174)	6		3		1		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		5				1	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		1		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		3			1	2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		14		4			
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		2				2	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	39		72		34	2	34	1
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	27		53		27	1	24	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BALLWIN		BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS		BERKELEY		BRENTWOOD	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		1					
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			1				1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	26		51		24	1	23	1
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)					3			
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1				1			
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	6		17		4	1	9	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2				2		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		2					
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		4		3		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1				1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)								
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1				1		3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)							1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	2		1			1		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	6		2			1	3	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	1		6		5	2	8	4
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	8		5		1	1	3	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		2		1	1	1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1							
POISONING (E850-E877)	1		1					
FALLS (E880-E887)			2					
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)								
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)							2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	6		4					
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1					1	1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)								

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BRIDGETON		CAPE GIRARDEAU		CARTHAGE		CLAYTON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	225	11	379	34	141	7	84	4
ATTENDED BY M.D.	222	11	357	27	131	6	84	4
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3		21	6	10	1		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1	1				
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	11		32	6	9	1	6	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	2		3	4	2			
ATTENDED BY M.D.	2		2	3	2			
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1	1				
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	135		270	10	152	4	167	1
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		6		1	1	1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	3		4			1	1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2		1		1			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	25		55	2	27		40	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		15	1	7		16	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	8		10		10		6	
BREAST (174)	4		3		1		2	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		5	1			7	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		2		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		4		2			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	3		16		6		7	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2		1	1	2		2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	73		146	6	86	3	95	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	49		101	5	58	3	67	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	BRIDGETON		CAPE GIRARDEAU		CARTHAGE		CLAYTON	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		1		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			2				1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	45		95	3	54	3	61	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		3	2	3		4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			2				1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	17		33	1	22		17	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1		5		2		4	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	6		5		4		6	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2		3		3		3	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		4		1		2	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			1		2			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1		1		3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			3		2			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		2					
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769, 2, 769.4-772, 774-778)	2		3			1	1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1		9		9		1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	9		21	1	14		11	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	7		7		2		5	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3		3		1		1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807, E825-E845)	1						1	
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		2				2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1							
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					1			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921, E923-E928)	1		1					
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)							1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5		8		2		4	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2		5					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1							

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	COLUMBIA		CRESTWOOD		FERGUSON		FLORISSANT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	559	123	122	4	299	72	1,271	95
ATTENDED BY M.D.	556	122	120	4	289	64	1,233	94
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1	1	2		10	8	37	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	2						1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	31	17	5		22	6	67	11
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5	6			1	2	8	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	5	6			1	1	8	
ATTENDED BY D.O.						1		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	305	40	89	1	224	6	486	6
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	17		1		1		11	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	16		1		1		8	2
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					1		1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1					
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1						6	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	67	8	23		45	2	123	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	17	3	4		10		36	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	13	2	3		13	1	32	1
BREAST (174)	6	1	4		4		7	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	9	1	4		5	1	17	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		2		2		6	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	5				3		4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	16	1	3		8		21	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1	3	2		4		12	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	148	18	41		138	2	231	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	100	10	34		109	1	182	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	COLUMBIA		CRESTWOOD		FERGUSON		FLORISSANT	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		3	1	6	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1	1	1		1		2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	84	8	28		101		171	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	15	1	4		4		3	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1						3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	35	7	6		23	1	35	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	4	1	1		4		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	8				2		9	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	12	1	2		5	1	9	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	5	2	3		1		5	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1						1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		2	1	1		9	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		1					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		3				1	1
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	15				1		4	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2		2		3		9	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	24	3	4		10		40	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	16	2	3		6	1	24	1
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	8		3		4	1	12	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	1
POISONING (E850-E877)	1				1		1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	5						5	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1							
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1	1			1		3	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)		1					1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	5		4		4		6	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	4	3	1		2		2	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					3		3	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	FULTON		GLADSTONE		GRANDVIEW		HANNIBAL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	94	19	258	3	382	37	268	32
ATTENDED BY M.D.	91	18	244	3	351	34	267	32
ATTENDED BY D.O.	3	1	14		31	3	1	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	5	1	17		13	7	22	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS			4		4	1	5	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.			4		4	1	5	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	93	20	56	1	88	4	223	18
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE		1	2		4	2	3	1
NEONATAL DEATHS			1		2	1	2	1
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)	1							
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)							2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	20	5	11		14		52	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6	1	1		2		9	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	2	1	5		4		11	2
BREAST (174)	1	1	2		1		8	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1	1	1		3		7	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2						3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		1		2		4	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5	1	1		2		10	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2				1	1	2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	42	8	24		39	1	111	7
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	28	6	20		33	1	80	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	FULTON		GLADSTONE		GRANDVIEW		HANNIBAL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			4		2		2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2							
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	23	4	15		28	1	69	5
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3	2	1		3		9	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	9	2	4		4		26	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2				2		3	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3						1	1
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	2	2					5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		1				3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3				2		3	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1		1		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)					1		2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			1		1	1	1	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)			1		5	1	11	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	10	1	6		14		21	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	9	3	6	1	6		7	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6	3	3	1	5		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)								1
FALLS (E880-E887)			1				3	
FIRES (E890-E899)	2							
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1					
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			1					1
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1				1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		2		3		1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			1		1			
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)		1	2					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HAZELWOOD		INDEPENDENCE		JEFFERSON CITY		JENNINGS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	269	31	1,715	58	345	40	155	170
ATTENDED BY M.D.	264	29	1,501	53	260	30	152	169
ATTENDED BY D.O.	5	2	212	5	85	10	3	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			2					
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	17	3	97	9	20	2	8	18
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	5	1	18	1	3		2	5
ATTENDED BY M.D.	5	1	15	1	3		2	5
ATTENDED BY D.O.			3					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	82	5	820	12	280	18	246	9
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3	1	30		3		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1	1	24		2		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)							1	
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			1					
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		6		1			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	16		171	5	44	6	52	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		37	3	14	2	19	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	7		42		10	1	8	
BREAST (174)	1		16	1	4		6	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		23	1	6	3	5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)			8		3		6	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		11		1		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-259)	1		34		6		6	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		15		3		9	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	45	3	404	4	169	7	119	6
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	36		298		129	5	103	5

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	HAZELWOOD		INDEPENDENCE		JEFFERSON CITY		JENNINGS	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		6		2		4	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			2				1	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	32		273		120	5	94	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3		17		7		4	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			1				1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	7	3	83	3	34	2	13	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)			12		6		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	2		10	1				
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1		20		8	1	4	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		6		4		7	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			4				1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)		1	11		3		7	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			2					
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		6		1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)		1	22		2			
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	1		13		4		2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	5		75	1	27	2	35	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	4		33	2	12	1	6	1
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	1		18	1	9		4	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	1		1					
POISONING (E850-E877)			1					
FALLS (E880-E887)			2		1		1	
FIRES (E890-E899)								1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			2			1		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		3		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			6	1	1		1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		19		1		2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	2		3		1	1		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			9					

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	JOPLIN		KANSAS CITY (TOTAL)		KANSAS CITY (JACKSON CNTY)		KANSAS CITY (CLAY CNTY)	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	574	15	4,564	2,766	3,415	2,739	912	15
ATTENDED BY M.D.	491	10	4,107	2,438	3,079	2,413	812	14
ATTENDED BY D.O.	81	5	445	326	325	324	99	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1		1	1	1	1		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1		11	1	10	1	1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	36		295	387	234	383	48	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	6		42	42	31	41	8	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	5		37	36	26	35	8	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.	1		5	6	5	6		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	515	13	3,746	1,048	3,376	1,048	303	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	12		52	83	42	83	7	
NEONATAL DEATHS	11		38	59	32	59	4	
MATERNAL DEATHS			1	1	1	1		
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		6	4	6	4		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)			2	1	2	1		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	8		18	17	15	17	2	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	90	1	735	196	639	196	76	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	24		184	67	155	67	25	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	21	1	184	46	161	46	18	
BREAST (174)	6		76	9	63	9	10	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	10		73	29	67	29	5	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	6		34	4	28	4	5	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		32	3	30	3	2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	20		152	38	135	38	11	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	5		59	28	50	28	8	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	256	8	1,839	400	1,678	400	141	
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	187	7	1,291	268	1,177	268	101	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	JOPLIN		KANSAS CITY (TOTAL)		KANSAS CITY (JACKSON CNTY)		KANSAS CITY (CLAY CNTY)	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		25	5	22	5	3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	3	2	13	6	13	6		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	166	5	1,139	220	1,042	220	85	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	16		114	37	100	37	13	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			18	7	18	7		
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	50	1	401	106	367	106	30	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	11		82	15	74	15	5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	8		47	4	42	4	5	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	15		93	19	86	19	7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		34	4	29	4	4	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		17	3	14	3	2	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	11		57	12	50	12	4	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	4		20	16	19	16	1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)			1	1	1	1		
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1		23	14	19	14	4	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	9		27	51	23	51	2	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	34		170	75	166	75	2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	52	3	353	91	320	91	27	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	16	1	173	33	152	33	17	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	10	1	83	16	72	16	9	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	2		4		2		2	
POISONING (E850-E877)			10		9		1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	3		37	3	33	3	3	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		11	4	11	4		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1	1	1	1		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)			5	1	4	1	1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)			22	8	20	8	1	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	7		65	6	57	6	5	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)			32	66	30	66	1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	3		22	11	20	11		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	KANSAS CITY (PLATTE CNTY)		KIRKSVILLE		KIRKWOOD		LADUE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	237	12	220	7	361	59	52	3
ATTENDED BY M.D.	216	11	8		357	58	52	3
ATTENDED BY D.O.	21	1	212	7	3	1		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					1			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	13	2	14		13	12	2	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	3		2		3	1		
ATTENDED BY M.D.	3		1		3	1		
ATTENDED BY D.O.			1					
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	67		142		274	24	71	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3		5		4			
NEONATAL DEATHS	2		5		3			
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		4		1			
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	20		34		51	6	20	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	4		6		15	1	2	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		5		12	1	5	
BREAST (174)	3		6		3		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	1		7		7	1	1	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		2		6	1	1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			1		1			
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6		7		7	2	10	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		4		5	1		
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	20		57		171	11	35	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	13		38		120	9	23	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	KANSAS CITY (PLATTE CNTY)		KIRKSVILLE		KIRKWOOD		LADUE	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			1		2		1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			2			1		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	12		31		107	7	21	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	1		4		11	1	1	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)					2	1	1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	4		15		35	1	8	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		2		10		2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)			2		4		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)			3		4		1	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	1		3		3			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1		1		1		1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3				5		1	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)					2			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			3		1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	2		2		2			
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2		4		3		1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	6		13		14	3	6	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	4		10		6	2	2	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	2		5		3	1	1	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)					1			
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		3		2			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)						1	1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)								
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		2					
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		3		3		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		1					
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2				2	1	1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

(RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LEE'S SUMMIT		LIBERTY		MAPLEWOOD		MARSHALL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	347	7	232	8	128	28	160	13
ATTENDED BY M.D.	329	6	203	6	125	27	160	12
ATTENDED BY D.O.	17	1	29	2	3	1		1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1							
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	22	1	9		14	4	7	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		1	1			1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		1	1			1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	226	2	107	6	141	4	116	9
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	1		6					
NEONATAL DEATHS			5					
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)	1		1					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)					1		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	34		17	4	25	1	21	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	5		5		7		7	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	5		6	3	6	1	4	1
BREAST (174)	9						4	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	3		1		1			
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	4				2		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3		1		1		1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	5		4	1	8		3	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		3		1		2	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	136	1	63	2	80	1	64	4
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398,402,404,410-429)	97	1	46	2	67	1	46	2

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	LEE'S SUMMIT		LIBERTY		MAPLEWOOD		MARSHALL	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	3				1		3	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	1		1					
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	86	1	43	2	66	1	39	2
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	7		2				4	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)							3	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	33		14		10		14	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		2		1		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3		1		2			
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	1		1		3		7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		2		3		1	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		1		2		2	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)							1	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)			2		1			
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)			4					
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	8		1		3		1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	23	1	5		10	1	11	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	13		7		6		3	2
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	4		5		2		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)	4				1			
POISONING (E850-E877)	2				1			
FALLS (E880-E887)			2		1			
FIRES (E890-E899)								1
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)								1
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	3				1			
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	4				1	1		
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)					3		1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					2			

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MEXICO		MCBERLY		OVERLAND		POPLAR BLUFF	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	156	20	169	20	353	32	268	25
ATTENDED BY M.D.	150	19	119	18	333	31	263	24
ATTENDED BY D.O.	6	1	50	2	20	1	5	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	10	3	9	3	23	1	8	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		1		3		1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		1		3		1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	126	21	190	14	250	4	221	18
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3	1	2	1	3		4	
NEONATAL DEATHS	2	1	2	1	2		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)								
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			2		3		1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	25	2	51	4	56	1	38	1
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	8		10	1	11		12	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	4	1	10	1	19	1	9	1
BREAST (174)	2	1	3		6		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2		9	1	5		3	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1		2		2			
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		4		2		3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	7		13	1	11		10	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)		2	2	1	7	1	2	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	66	14	90	4	127		110	10
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	52	9	66	1	106		84	7

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	MEXICO		MOBERLY		OVERLAND		POPLAR BLUFF	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1				4			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2		1		1			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	44	9	55	1	100		72	4
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	5		10		1		12	3
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1	1	1		1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	11	3	17	2	17		21	3
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	1	1	4		2		3	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1	1	2		1		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		9		5		8	1
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	6		2		2			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)	1							
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		2		4		5	
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1		1		1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	1	1			1		2	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)	1		2	1				
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	5		9	2	4		24	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	10	1	12	1	26		14	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	2	1	6		10	2	7	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)			5		6	1	2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)								
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		2			
FIRES (E890-E899)		1						
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)						1		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)							1	
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1							
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)					2		3	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	3		2		3		7	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)				1				
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)					1		2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	RAYTOWN		RICHMOND HGHTS		ROLLA		ST ANN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	360	3	100	26	147	11	254	8
ATTENDED BY M.D.	348	3	98	26	105	9	243	7
ATTENDED BY D.O.	12		2		40	2	11	1
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED					2			
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	19		5	6	11		17	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	1		1	1			1	
ATTENDED BY M.D.	1		1	1			1	
ATTENDED BY D.O.								
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	218	2	145	17	92		139	
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5	1			2		1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	4				1		1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			1					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	2			1				
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	58	1	37	5	13		31	
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	12		13	2	6		7	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	15		5	1			5	
BREAST (174)	9		5		1		4	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	7		5	1			6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2		3		1		2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	2		3				2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	11	1	3	1	5		5	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	1		4		3		4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	101		79	7	48		75	
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	72		63	7	35		62	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	RAYTOWN		RICHMOND HIGHTS		ROLLA		ST ANN	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1		2				2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)					2			
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	65		59	6	30		60	
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	6		2	1	3			
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		1					
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	25		11		10		11	
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	2		2		1		1	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	1		2		2		1	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	4		2	1	2		2	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	5	1	1				3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)							1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	3		1		2			
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)			1				1	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2				1		1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	2				1		1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4				8		1	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	23		12	3	7		9	
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	10		3		5		5	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	6		1		1		2	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)							1	
POISONING (E850-E877)			1				1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	1		1		2			
FIRES (E890-E899)								
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)					2			
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)							1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	3							
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		2		2		3	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		1				1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			1				1	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST CHARLES		ST JOSEPH		ST LOUIS CITY		SEDALIA	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	608	17	1,158	74	3,179	4,953	277	20
ATTENDED BY M.D.	582	15	1,153	74	3,134	4,935	271	20
ATTENDED BY D.O.	26	2	3		44	17	6	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE			1					
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			1		1	1		
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	31	1	75	14	205	709	20	3
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	4	1	10		44	69	4	1
ATTENDED BY M.D.	4	1	10		43	69	4	1
ATTENDED BY D.O.					1			
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	300	7	920	27	4,761	2,527	276	30
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	5	1	20	1	53	109	1	2
NEONATAL DEATHS	4	1	17		40	77	1	2
MATERNAL DEATHS						2		
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)					6	2		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)						2		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1		8		36	17		
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	70	2	175	4	937	456	49	5
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	14	1	38	3	243	137	11	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	17	1	39		240	111	14	1
BREAST (174)	6		28	1	77	35	3	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	7		21		100	70	7	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	3		7		48	9	3	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	1		3		41	9	2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	22		39		188	85	9	3
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	3		7	1	115	81	5	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	143	3	515	15	2,674	1,150	169	14
DISEASES OF HEART (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	113	2	374	9	2,076	870	113	12

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	ST CHARLES		ST JOSEPH		ST LOUIS CITY		SEDALIA	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	2		8		28	11	2	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			10		28	24	5	1
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	109	2	320	9	1,949	775	99	10
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	2		36		71	60	7	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)			4	2	17	14	1	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	19	1	91	3	436	223	48	2
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	6		31	1	90	15	2	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	5		15		55	28	5	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	19		20		125	61	5	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		8		54	11	7	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			4		12	2	1	
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1		9	1	90	57	2	2
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)	1		5		21	21	3	
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)						2		
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		4		15	18	1	
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769,2,769,4-772,774-778)	3	1	13		30	53	1	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	11		23	2	67	48	1	2
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	18	1	84	3	339	249	18	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	17		37	1	148	103	11	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	9		17	1	51	37	5	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			1		1			
POISONING (E850-E877)			1		4	6		
FALLS (E880-E887)	4		7		48	17	2	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		3		9	10		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)			1		8	4	1	
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)			1		2			
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	2		1		2	3	1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)	1		5		23	26	2	
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	6		3		44	21	1	1
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	3		2		36	157		1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)			3		12	16	2	

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	SIKESTON		SPRINGFIELD		UNIVERSITY CITY		WARRENSBURG	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	242	71	1,952	80	255	298	135	13
ATTENDED BY M.D.	204	37	1,907	79	253	292	108	9
ATTENDED BY D.O.	37	16	40	1	1	6	26	4
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE	1	18			1			
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED			5				1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	11	4	117	10	11	31	5	2
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS		1	25	1	1	1		3
ATTENDED BY M.D.			25	1	1	1		1
ATTENDED BY D.O.		1						2
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE								
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED								
TOTAL DEATHS	135	25	1,222	37	371	57	83	8
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	3	1	28	3	1	6	1	
NEONATAL DEATHS	1	1	21	2	1	4	1	
MATERNAL DEATHS								
CAUSE OF DEATH								
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)			4					
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)								
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES								
REMAINDER OF (000-136)			12		2	1	1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	24	5	230	7	79	7	11	2
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	6		61	1	24	1	3	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	6	1	54	3	10	2	1	1
BREAST (174)	3		19	1	8		1	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	2	2	23		8	2	2	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	1	1	8	1	3	1	1	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)			8		5		2	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	6	1	57	1	21	1	1	1
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	2	1	16	1	9	1	1	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	76	8	592	11	230	23	61	4
DISEASES OF HEART								
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	56	3	396	10	170	12	39	3

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

	SIKESTON		SPRINGFIELD		UNIVERSITY CITY		WARRENSBURG	
	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC								
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)			12		5			
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)			4		1	2		
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	52	3	366	8	158	9	37	2
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	4		14	2	6	1	2	1
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)	1		3		1	1	4	
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	13	4	153	1	50	9	11	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	3		26		8		5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	3	1	14		1	1	2	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	5		32	1	8	2		
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	2		8		2			
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)			6		1			
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	2		8		2	1		
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)		1	5		1			
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)								
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	2		4	1				
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)		1	17	2	1	4	1	
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	4	4	95	8	1	1		1
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	10	3	101	1	19	4	3	1
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	3	2	61		11	5	4	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)		1	29		6	1	3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)			2					
POISONING (E850-E877)			2					
FALLS (E880-E887)			10		2	1	1	
FIRES (E890-E899)	1		6		1	1		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)	1		6					
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)								
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1		1			1		
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)		1	5		2	1		
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2		21		5	1	1	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1		6	4		5		
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	2		4	1		2		

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

WEBSTER GROVES.

	WHITE	NON- WHITE
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	272	21
ATTENDED BY M.D.	269	21
ATTENDED BY D.O.	2	
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED	1	
LIVE BIRTHS UNDER 5.5 LBS.	16	
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS		
ATTENDED BY M.D.		
ATTENDED BY D.O.		
ATTENDED BY MIDWIFE		
OTHERS OR UNSPECIFIED		
TOTAL DEATHS	221	21
UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE		
NEONATAL DEATHS		
MATERNAL DEATHS		
CAUSE OF DEATH		
TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-019)		
SYPHILIS AND ITS SEQUELAE (090-097)		
OTHER INFECTIVE & PARASITIC DISEASES		
REMAINDER OF (000-136)	1	
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)	51	3
DIGEST. ORGANS (150-159)	14	2
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-163)	10	1
BREAST (174)	4	
GENITAL ORGANS (180-187)	6	
URINARY ORGANS (188-189)	2	
LEUKEMIA (204-207)	3	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (140-209)	12	
DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	4	
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (390-448)	122	12
DISEASES OF HEART		
(390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)	89	11

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 16 (CONT)

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND FETAL DEATHS BY COLOR AND ATTENDANT
 INFANT DEATHS, MATERNAL DEATHS AND SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR, MISSOURI 1977

WEBSTER GROVES.

	WHITE	NON- WHITE
RHEUMATIC FEVER & CHRONIC		
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)	1	
HYPERTENSIVE HEART (402,404)	2	
ISCHEMIC HEART (410-414)	83	11
OTHER HEART DISEASE (420-429)	3	
HYPERTENSION (400,401,403)		
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (430-438)	22	1
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (440)	5	
OTHER CIRCULATORY (441-448)	6	
INFLUENZA/PNEUMONIA (470-474,480-486)	7	
BRONCHITIS/EMPHYSEMA/ASTHMA (490-493)	3	
PEPTIC ULCER (531-533)		
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	1	1
NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSIS (580-584)		1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREG, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM (630-678)		
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)		
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (760-769.2,769.4-772,774-778)		
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED COND. (780-796)	2	
ALL OTHER DISEASES (RESIDUAL)	20	3
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (E800-E949)	6	
MOTOR VEHICLE (E810-E823)	3	
OTHER TRANS. (E800-E807,E825-E845)		
POISONING (E850-E877)	1	
FALLS (E880-E887)	1	
FIRES (E890-E899)		
DROWNING & SUBMERSIONS (E910)		
FIREARM MISSILES (E922)		
INDUSTRIAL (E916-E921,E923-E928)	1	
OTHER REMAINDER OF (E900-E949)		
SUICIDE (E950-E959)	2	
HOMICIDE (E960-E978)	1	
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-E999)	1	1

NUMBERS IN PARENTHESES REFER TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 8TH REV. OF THE INTERNATIONAL
 CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, ADAPTED.

TABLE 17

RECORDED DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, AGE AND SEX, MISSOURI 1977

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	ALL AGES		0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65-74		OVER-74	
	MALE	FEMLE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1. GRAND TOTAL	1,696	783	66	34	118	35	449	127	404	106	315	120	149	98	193	263
10. WORK TOTAL	106	2	-	-	-	1	18	-	37	1	33	-	14	-	4	-
11. AGRICULTURE	31	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	10	-	11	-	4	-
12. MINING, QUARRYING, OIL/GAS WELL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. CONSTRUCTION	26	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
14. MANUFACTURING	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
15. TRANS. AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
16. TRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SERVICE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
18. GOVERNMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED INDUS.	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
20. HOME TOTAL	346	223	35	19	37	7	34	7	47	10	71	25	45	37	75	118
21. POISONINGS (GAS EXCEPTED)	15	6	2	-	1	1	2	-	7	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
22. POISONINGS BY GAS AND VAPOR	21	7	-	-	2	-	4	3	4	-	3	2	5	2	3	-
23. FALLS	88	109	2	1	1	-	3	-	7	-	20	6	18	19	37	83
24. FIRES	101	45	13	5	15	5	12	2	10	3	19	8	11	9	19	13
25. DROWNING	12	11	3	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	-
26. SUFFOCATION, INGESTED OBJECTS	11	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	1	1
27. SUFFOCATION, MECHANICAL	16	4	6	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
28. FIREARMS	19	1	-	-	3	-	6	1	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
29. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	63	34	4	3	3	1	6	-	10	2	20	5	7	4	13	19
30. MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	882	363	22	10	47	24	326	110	250	76	138	73	48	32	51	38
31. INJURY TO PEDESTRIAN	112	50	5	5	18	6	19	8	25	6	20	5	12	11	13	9
32. INJURY TO PEDAL CYCLIST	7	3	-	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. INJURY TO RIDER OF ANIMAL OR OCCUPANT OF ANML-DRAWN VEHICLE	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. COLLISION WITH RAILROAD TRAIN	16	8	1	-	2	-	7	2	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	2
35. COLLISION WITH OTHER MOTOR V	338	190	7	3	9	9	126	57	97	43	52	49	26	15	21	14
36. COLLISION WITH FIXED OBJECT	279	70	3	-	5	4	126	30	85	14	42	12	5	1	13	9
37. NONCOLLISION	96	25	4	-	3	2	40	8	30	10	16	1	2	3	1	1
38. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	31	17	1	2	4	1	7	4	8	2	8	4	1	1	2	3

NOTE ALL AGES INCLUDES UNKNOWN AGE.
M = MALE F = FEMALE V = VEHICLE

TABLE 17 (CONT)

RECORDED DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, AGE AND SEX, MISSOURI 1977

TYPE OF ACCIDENT	ALL AGES		0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65-74		OVER-74	
	MALE	FEML	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
50. PUBLIC NON-MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	360	194	9	5	34	3	71	10	69	19	73	22	42	29	62	106
51. RAILROAD NOT WITH MOTOR V	7	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
52. OTHER V NOT WITH MOTOR V	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. WATER TRANSPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. AIR-TRANSPORT	18	7	-	-	1	-	5	-	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
55. FALLS	87	94	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	1	15	4	14	11	43	78
56. FIRES	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	1	1	1
57. DROWNING	111	19	4	3	24	2	41	6	26	4	12	2	4	-	-	2
58. FIREARMS	14	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
59. OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED ACC.	112	71	3	2	4	1	15	3	21	8	30	15	21	17	18	25
60. TYPE OF ACCIDENT UNKNOWN	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

NOTE ALL AGES INCLUDES UNKNOWN AGE.
M = MALE F = FEMALE V = VEHICLE

TABLE 18

ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY SEX; MISSOURI: 1977

TOTAL POPULATION

Age Interval	Proportion Dying	Of 100,000 born alive		Stationary Population		Average Remaining Lifetime
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
x to x + n	${}_nQ_x$	${}_1l_x$	${}_nD_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0142	100,000	1,422	98,730	7,293,714	72.9
01 TO 05	.0026	98,578	256	393,699	7,194,984	73.0
05 TO 10	.0021	98,322	203	491,062	6,801,285	69.2
10 TO 15	.0019	98,119	188	490,171	6,310,223	64.3
15 TO 20	.0053	97,931	523	488,455	5,820,052	59.4
20 TO 25	.0070	97,408	683	485,364	5,331,597	54.7
25 TO 30	.0062	96,725	601	482,144	4,846,233	50.1
30 TO 35	.0067	96,124	639	479,096	4,364,089	45.4
35 TO 40	.0093	95,485	890	475,348	3,884,993	40.7
40 TO 45	.0146	94,595	1,384	469,762	3,409,645	36.0
45 TO 50	.0249	93,211	2,317	460,684	2,939,883	31.5
50 TO 55	.0382	90,894	3,472	446,303	2,479,199	27.3
55 TO 60	.0541	87,422	4,733	425,930	2,032,896	23.3
60 TO 65	.0864	82,689	7,141	396,452	1,606,966	19.4
65 TO 70	.1270	75,548	9,597	354,657	1,210,514	16.0
70 TO 75	.1774	65,951	11,699	301,352	855,857	13.0
75 TO 80	.2491	54,252	13,513	238,052	554,505	10.2
80 TO 85	.3670	40,739	14,953	165,554	316,453	7.8
85 AND UP	1.0000	25,786	25,786	150,899	150,899	5.9

TABLE 18 (CONT)

MALE LIFE TABLE; MISSOURI: 1977

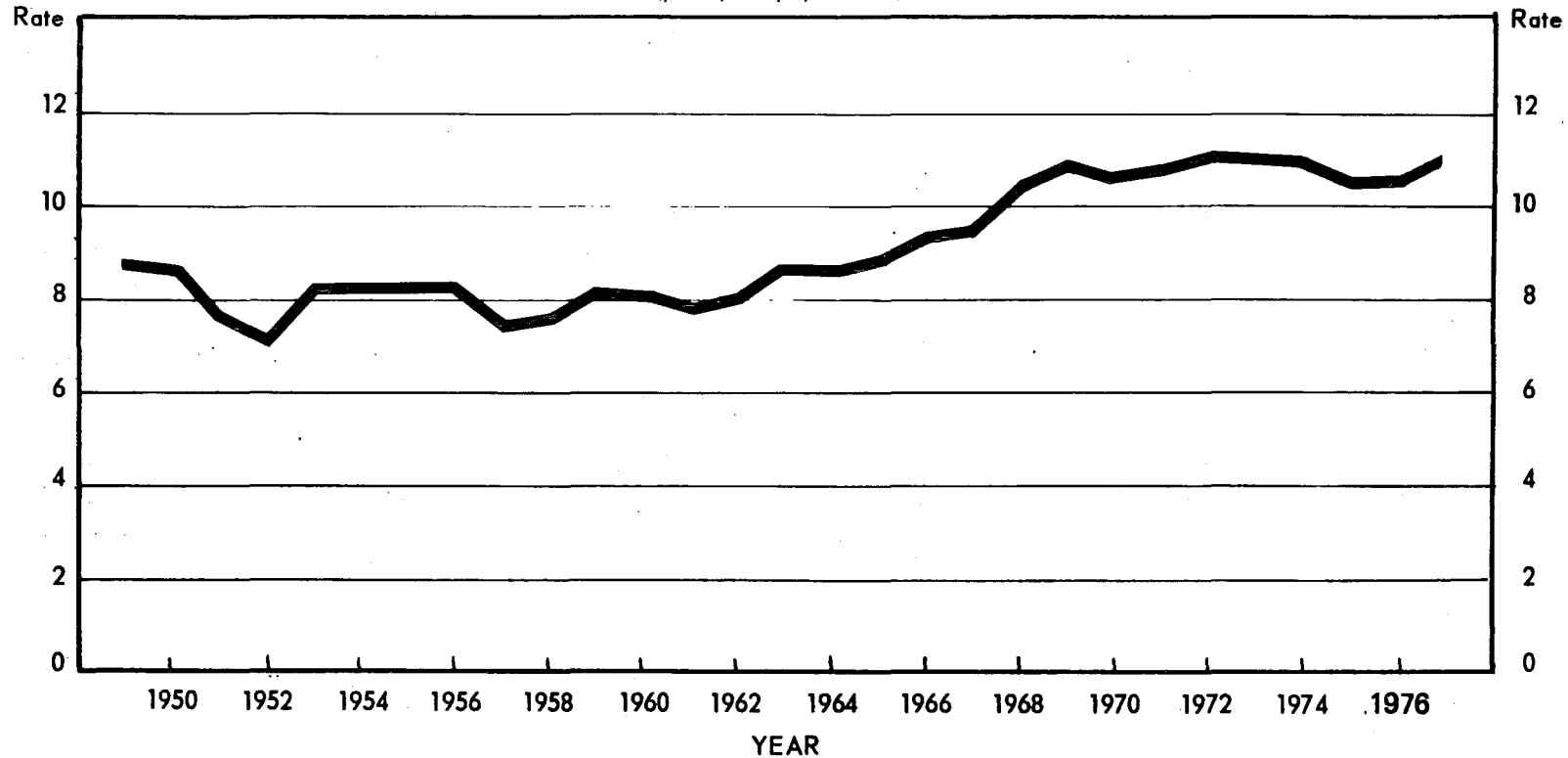
x to x + n	${}_nQ_x$	${}_l_x$	${}_nD_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0155	100,000	1,554	98,603	6,894,990	68.9
01 TO 05	.0027	98,446	268	393,145	6,796,387	69.0
05 TO 10	.0029	98,178	283	490,134	6,403,242	65.2
10 TO 15	.0024	97,895	235	488,960	5,913,108	60.4
15 TO 20	.0075	97,660	728	486,648	5,424,148	55.5
20 TO 25	.0104	96,932	1,007	482,174	4,937,500	50.9
25 TO 30	.0095	95,925	912	477,340	4,455,326	46.4
30 TO 35	.0092	95,013	872	472,973	3,977,986	41.9
35 TO 40	.0129	94,141	1,211	467,881	3,505,013	37.2
40 TO 45	.0185	92,930	1,721	460,666	3,037,132	32.7
45 TO 50	.0330	91,209	3,012	449,089	2,576,466	28.2
50 TO 55	.0509	88,197	4,488	430,439	2,127,377	24.1
55 TO 60	.0740	83,709	6,194	403,863	1,696,938	20.3
60 TO 65	.1215	77,515	9,415	365,016	1,293,075	16.7
65 TO 70	.1767	68,100	12,036	311,157	928,059	13.6
70 TO 75	.2433	56,064	13,642	246,593	616,902	11.0
75 TO 80	.3262	42,422	13,837	177,433	370,309	8.7
80 TO 85	.4471	28,585	12,781	109,737	192,876	6.7
85 AND UP	1.0000	15,804	15,804	83,139	83,139	5.3

FEMALE LIFE TABLE; MISSOURI: 1977

x to x + n	${}_nQ_x$	${}_l_x$	${}_nD_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	E_x
00 TO 01	.0128	100,000	1,284	98,863	7,694,415	76.9
01 TO 05	.0025	98,716	243	394,276	7,595,552	76.9
05 TO 10	.0012	98,473	121	492,033	7,201,276	73.1
10 TO 15	.0014	98,352	138	491,433	6,709,243	68.2
15 TO 20	.0031	98,214	308	490,349	6,217,810	63.3
20 TO 25	.0035	97,906	347	488,692	5,727,461	58.5
25 TO 30	.0031	97,559	300	487,078	5,238,769	53.7
30 TO 35	.0043	97,259	419	485,306	4,751,691	48.9
35 TO 40	.0060	96,840	577	482,851	4,266,385	44.1
40 TO 45	.0110	96,263	1,058	478,845	3,783,534	39.3
45 TO 50	.0172	95,205	1,637	472,199	3,304,689	34.7
50 TO 55	.0265	93,568	2,480	461,983	2,832,490	30.3
55 TO 60	.0365	91,088	3,328	447,624	2,370,507	26.0
60 TO 65	.0561	87,760	4,921	427,209	1,922,883	21.9
65 TO 70	.0865	82,839	7,168	397,264	1,495,674	18.1
70 TO 75	.1285	75,671	9,727	355,260	1,098,410	14.5
75 TO 80	.1972	65,944	13,001	298,446	743,150	11.3
80 TO 85	.3195	52,943	16,917	222,258	444,704	8.4
85 AND UP	1.0000	36,026	36,026	222,446	222,446	6.2

MARRIAGES

GRAPH E.
MARRIAGE RATES 1949-1977
(per 1,000 population)



MARRIAGES

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1949	34,689	8.8	1964	38,802	8.7
1950	34,300	8.7	1965	39,882	8.9
1951	30,880	7.7	1966	42,597	9.4
1952	28,373	7.1	1967	44,055	9.7
1953	33,012	8.2	1968	48,155	10.5
1954	33,520	8.2	1969	50,411	10.9
1955	34,162	8.3	1970	50,224	10.7
1956	34,382	8.3	1971	51,048	10.8
1957	31,395	7.5	1972	53,372	11.2
1958	31,965	7.6	1973	51,990	10.9
1959	34,352	8.1	1974	51,434	10.8
1960	35,368	8.2	1975	50,147	10.5
1961	34,640	8.0	1976	51,070	10.7
1962	35,192	8.1	1977	52,100	10.9
1963	37,667	8.6			

SOURCE: Number of marriages recorded by the Division of Health of Missouri, VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS, 1949, to date. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of Census Publication, Population Estimates—Series P-25. Provisional estimate for July 1, 1977—see page iv.

TABLE 19

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1977

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE															
	TOTAL	15 AND UND	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
TOTAL	52,100	1,195	1,746	3,036	5,444	4,907	4,519	4,094	3,748	2,977	2,312	1,885	1,572	1,346	1,238	1,056
15 AND UNDER	30	10	7	2	7	2	1						1			
16 YEARS	225	68	53	52	32	10	2	4		1		1			1	
17 YEARS	1,014	159	271	253	192	74	37	11	4	5	1	1	3		2	
18 YEARS	2,665	276	383	593	775	354	123	51	39	17	18	12	6	1	4	2
19 YEARS	3,796	231	368	645	1,099	812	335	117	70	40	19	16	12	6	4	3
20 YEARS	4,193	162	234	483	1,036	870	708	320	151	81	41	27	22	16	13	2
21 YEARS	4,392	112	152	360	712	822	799	670	345	153	88	52	32	22	21	15
22 YEARS	4,232	55	82	193	513	615	691	739	686	287	113	67	42	38	31	19
23 YEARS	3,706	23	50	151	323	399	464	595	580	499	224	125	64	59	35	24
24 YEARS	3,168	31	38	90	221	261	381	415	453	403	309	194	108	67	56	28
25 YEARS	2,756	19	25	57	164	198	269	306	354	354	321	249	131	90	61	38
26 YEARS	2,174	16	17	38	99	110	184	196	229	261	263	183	191	105	69	55
27 YEARS	1,860	10	15	35	61	104	132	148	179	192	178	179	154	133	87	58
28 YEARS	1,578	6	13	19	57	60	82	124	135	142	135	142	140	146	134	74
29 YEARS	1,421	5	12	13	29	56	63	97	115	116	119	102	125	109	123	81
30 YEARS	1,405	2	3	11	27	36	51	76	107	96	103	123	114	114	108	108
31 YEARS	937	1	8	5	12	18	52	44	58	59	64	78	67	79	62	65
32 YEARS	812	1	1	7	15	14	32	35	54	44	57	50	60	49	60	58
33 YEARS	833	2	1	3	14	17	28	32	31	36	55	56	48	56	69	54
34 YEARS	818		1	7	11	14	19	26	24	44	41	34	47	54	49	65
35-39 YEARS	2,710	1	6	9	21	34	45	62	84	77	100	120	122	123	144	166
40-44 YEARS	1,940	3	1	2	11	14	14	12	32	36	34	42	49	45	62	79
45-49 YEARS	1,490			5	1	5	5	9	4	21	19	15	19	20	24	36
50-54 YEARS	1,151		1		5	1		3	5	6	5	9	9	8	13	17
55-59 YEARS	786			2		2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	4	3	7
60-64 YEARS	592		1		1			1	3	1	1		3			1
65-69 YEARS	422				2							2	1	1		1
70-74 YEARS	325					1			1	2					1	
75 YEARS AND OVER	309					1										
NOT STATED	360	2	3	1	4	3	1		3	2	3	2	1	1	2	

NOTE: AGES OF BRIDE AND GROOM WERE CALCULATED USING MONTH AND YEAR OF BIRTH BEGINNING IN 1976 IN CONTRAST WITH PREVIOUS YEARS WHEN ONLY YEAR OF BIRTH WAS USED.

TABLE 19 (CONT)

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1977

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE													75+	NOT STATED
	30	31	32	33	34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74		
TOTAL	957	708	628	617	622	2,105	1,448	1,102	805	592	426	329	187	116	383
15 AND UNDER															
16 YEARS			1												
17 YEARS															1
18 YEARS	2	3		2	2										2
19 YEARS	1	3	1	2		5					2	1			4
20 YEARS	3	6		3	1	6	1								7
21 YEARS	11	8	6	6	1	1	1	1							2
22 YEARS	14	10	7	4	6	11	3	1		1					4
23 YEARS	22	7	11	12	10	16	5	3		1					4
24 YEARS	23	24	16	6	11	16	4	4	1				1		7
25 YEARS	28	16	13	12	19	26	2		1		1				2
26 YEARS	44	25	14	24	15	27	6	1		2					
27 YEARS	63	36	22	18	13	28	10	3	1						1
28 YEARS	43	26	27	23	11	31	4	2	1						1
29 YEARS	72	32	30	33	17	47	14	6	1						4
30 YEARS	85	61	44	32	28	54	16	3	2						1
31 YEARS	70	49	34	23	24	46	15	3							1
32 YEARS	53	34	48	32	21	68	14	3	1					1	
33 YEARS	62	51	43	30	27	76	34	6	1	1					
34 YEARS	53	43	63	38	37	109	27	6	3	2					1
35-39 YEARS	158	130	114	149	178	545	212	79	18	4	1	2	1		5
40-44 YEARS	92	80	82	99	106	449	365	156	51	17	2		1	1	3
45-49 YEARS	34	46	33	44	60	290	333	301	112	37	7	4	1		5
50-54 YEARS	17	15	13	17	22	161	228	268	221	68	22	10	1	2	4
55-59 YEARS	6	2	5	4	8	56	94	161	186	164	52	15	3		
60-64 YEARS	1	1		3	3	21	38	63	113	164	113	43	13	3	1
65-69 YEARS					2	8	12	22	58	76	114	85	31	6	1
70-74 YEARS			1			3	7	7	20	33	76	88	64	18	3
75 YEARS AND OVER				1		2	1	3	10	20	36	79	70	85	1
NOT STATED						3	2		4	2		2	1		318

TABLE 20

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS AND SELECTED AGE GROUPS,
GROOM AND BRIDE, MISSOURI 1977

AGE	GROOM					BRIDE				
	TOTAL	SINGLE	AN- NULLLED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	AN- NULLLED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
TOTAL	52,100	32,550	18	1,958	16,573	52,100	33,596	26	2,319	15,112
15 AND UNDER	30	30				1,195	1,191			
16 YEARS	225	218				1,746	1,714		1	11
17 YEARS	1,014	1,003			1	3,036	2,967			41
18 YEARS	2,665	2,618			18	5,444	5,231		3	143
19 YEARS	3,796	3,704	1		58	4,907	4,544		1	295
20 YEARS	4,193	4,002		1	141	4,519	3,965	2	12	493
21 YEARS	4,392	4,045	1	5	289	4,094	3,428	2	13	609
22 YEARS	4,232	3,771		6	407	3,748	2,998	1	14	683
23 YEARS	3,706	3,122		2	546	2,977	2,087	1	9	851
24 YEARS	3,168	2,447	1	7	675	2,312	1,451	1	32	801
25 YEARS	2,756	1,867	1	10	845	1,885	1,038	2	14	811
26 YEARS	2,174	1,352	1	5	789	1,572	696		35	826
27 YEARS	1,860	992	2	7	840	1,346	521	1	25	778
28 YEARS	1,578	751		12	799	1,238	414		28	785
29 YEARS	1,421	538		9	859	1,056	274	2	27	738
30 YEARS	1,405	461	1	13	916	957	197		26	716
31 YEARS	937	270		15	642	708	139		32	526
32 YEARS	812	197	1	9	595	628	108		28	481
33 YEARS	833	181		7	635	617	97		27	483
34 YEARS	818	138		14	653	622	59	2	36	513
35-39 YEARS	2,710	343		79	2,245	2,105	205	2	165	1,697
40-44 YEARS	1,940	172		83	1,655	1,448	86		167	1,163
45-49 YEARS	1,490	110		160	1,191	1,102	49	1	245	766
50-54 YEARS	1,151	78	2	208	841	805	42	1	288	441
55-59 YEARS	786	58		242	455	592	29	2	308	227
60-64 YEARS	592	30	2	282	252	426	18	2	269	123
65-69 YEARS	422	14	1	273	116	329	13		262	42
70-74 YEARS	325	12		242	65	187	6	3	149	24
75 YEARS AND OVER	309	7	4	259	29	116	3	1	96	13
NOT STATED	360	19		8	16	383	26		7	32

TOTAL FOR GROOM AND BRIDE INCLUDES NOT STATED

NOTE: AGES OF BRIDE AND GROOM WERE CALCULATED USING MONTH AND YEAR OF BIRTH BEGINNING
IN 1976 IN CONTRAST WITH PREVIOUS YEARS WHEN ONLY YEAR OF BIRTH WAS USED.

TABLE 21

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS,
MISSOURI 1977

GROOM	TOTAL	SINGLE	BRIDE			
			WIDOWED	DIVORCED	ANNULLED	NOT STATED
SINGLE	32,550	28,123	241	4,134	7	45
WIDOWED	1,958	206	1,044	690	2	16
DIVORCED	16,573	5,230	1,016	10,251	10	66
ANNULLED	18	8	1	2	7	
NOT STATED	1,001	29	17	35		920
TOTAL	52,100	33,596	2,319	15,112	26	1,047

TABLE 22

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COLOR OF GROOM BY COLOR OF BRIDE, MISSOURI 1977

COLOR OF GROOM	TOTAL	COLOR OF BRIDE		
		WHITE	NONWHITE	NOT STATED
WHITE	46,551	46,361	161	29
NONWHITE	4,681	346	4,335	
NOT STATED	868	30	5	833
TOTAL	52,100	46,737	4,501	862

TABLE 23

REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1977

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION (ALL AGES)	REPORTED MARRIAGES NUMBER	RATE	COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION (ALL AGES)	REPORTED MARRIAGES NUMBER	RATE
STATE TOTAL	4,801,000	52,100	10.9	DOUGLAS	11,000	126	11.5
ADAIR	23,100	311	13.5	DUNKLIN	36,500	538	14.7
ANDREW	14,100	75	5.3	FRANKLIN	66,200	685	10.3
ATCHISON	9,200	211	22.9	GASCONADE	13,200	110	8.3
AUDRAIN	26,300	304	11.6	GENTRY	8,300	64	7.7
BARRY	22,300	248	11.1	GREENE	168,800	2,006	11.9
BARTON	11,000	93	8.5	GRUNDY	11,300	130	11.5
BATES	16,300	134	8.2	HARRISON	10,000	143	14.3
BENTON	12,100	81	6.7	HENRY	18,900	202	10.7
BOLLINGER	10,200	89	8.7	HICKORY	6,200	34	5.5
BOONE	86,600	950	11.0	HOLT	7,200	62	8.6
BUCHANAN	85,600	1,107	12.9	HOWARD	10,100	81	8.0
BUTLER	38,300	557	14.5	HOWELL	28,300	351	12.4
CALDWELL	9,200	68	7.4	IRON	10,800	112	10.4
CALLAWAY	28,400	212	7.5	JACKSON	613,300	8,590	14.0
CAMDEN	17,800	250	14.0	JASPER	82,800	954	11.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	53,200	652	12.3	JEFFERSON	127,300	995	7.8
CARROLL	12,000	105	8.8	JOHNSON	34,100	412	12.1
CARTER	4,800	39	8.1	KNOX	5,500	35	6.4
CASS	49,900	591	11.8	LACLEDE	23,100	269	11.6
CEDAR	11,600	79	6.8	LAFAYETTE	29,400	213	7.2
CHARITON	10,300	94	9.1	LAWRENCE	27,900	268	9.6
CHRISTIAN	20,700	178	8.6	LEWIS	10,700	91	8.5
CLARK	8,200	199	24.3	LINCOLN	20,400	218	10.7
CLAY	133,800	1,275	9.5	LINN	15,300	170	11.1
CLINTON	15,200	102	6.7	LIVINGSTON	15,900	197	12.4
COLE	52,800	675	12.8	MC DONALD	15,500	161	10.4
COOPER	15,300	121	7.9	MACON	16,100	156	9.7
CRAWFORD	17,000	180	10.6	MADISON	9,600	120	12.5
DADE	7,500	42	5.6	MARIES	7,400	71	9.6
DALLAS	12,500	88	7.0	MARION	27,600	395	14.3
DAVISS	8,500	69	8.1	MERCER	4,600	82	17.8
DE KALB	8,500	55	6.5	MILLER	16,900	163	9.6
DENT	13,100	188	14.4	MISSISSIPPI	17,000	206	12.1

MARRIAGE RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION.

TABLE 23 (CONT)

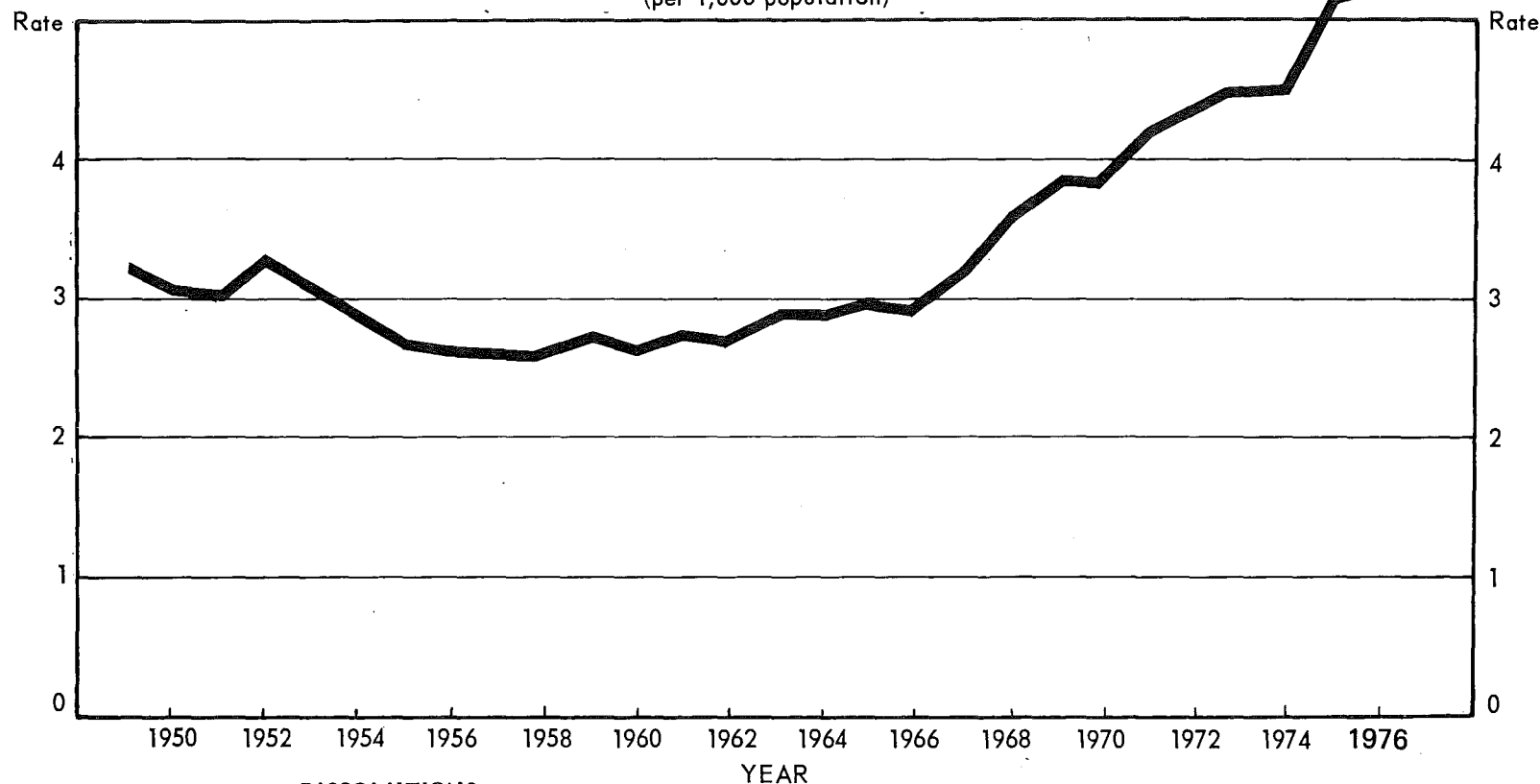
REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1977

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED MARRIAGES	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE
MONITEAU	12,000	107	8.9	ST. CHARLES	117,900	1,363	11.6
MONROE	10,000	60	6.0	ST. CLAIR	9,200	56	6.1
MONTGOMERY	11,200	104	9.3	ST. FRANCOIS	39,900	485	12.2
MORGAN	12,500	121	9.7	STE. GENEVIEVE	14,400	141	9.8
NEW MADRID	24,000	213	8.9	ST. LOUIS CITY	501,000	5,258	10.5
NEWTON	36,900	350	9.5	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	991,900	9,059	9.1
NODAWAY	21,700	244	11.2	SALINE	24,200	249	10.3
OREGON	10,400	89	8.6	SCHUYLER	4,900	123	25.1
OSAGE	11,700	63	5.4	SCOTLAND	5,600	57	10.2
OZARK	7,700	59	7.7	SCOTT	36,800	455	12.4
PEMISCOT	24,000	307	12.8	SHANNON	8,200	80	9.8
PERRY	16,000	149	9.3	SHELBY	7,800	70	9.0
PETTIS	35,100	465	13.2	STODDARD	28,500	363	12.7
PHELPS	30,200	370	12.3	STONE	13,300	132	9.9
PIKE	17,600	198	11.3	SULLIVAN	7,300	51	7.0
PLATTE	40,900	313	7.7	TANEY	18,100	260	14.4
POLK	18,300	178	9.7	TEXAS	21,100	236	11.2
PULASKI	42,300	573	13.5	VERNON	20,000	233	11.7
PUTNAM	6,100	102	16.7	WARREN	12,700	79	6.2
RALLS	8,600	135	15.7	WASHINGTON	16,400	191	11.6
RANDOLPH	23,700	286	12.1	WAYNE	10,600	110	10.4
RAY	19,500	177	9.1	WEBSTER	19,200	176	9.2
REYNOLDS	6,900	54	7.8	WORTH	3,300	49	14.8
RIPLEY	12,900	109	8.4	WRIGHT	15,900	166	10.4

MARRIAGE RATES ARE PER 1,000 POPULATION.

DISSOLUTIONS

GRAPH F.
DISSOLUTION RATES 1949-1977
(per 1,000 population)



DISSOLUTIONS

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1949	12,912	3.3	1965	13,261	3.0
1950	12,177	3.1	1966	13,758	3.0
1951	12,131	3.0	1967	14,520	3.2
1952	12,943	3.3	1968	16,473	3.6
1953	12,342	3.1	1969	17,578	3.8
1954	11,705	2.9	1970	17,852	3.8
1955	11,351	2.7	1971	19,643	4.2
1956	10,993	2.6	1972	20,699	4.4
1957	10,861	2.6	1973	21,777	4.6
1958	10,747	2.6	1974	22,050	4.6
1959	11,695	2.7	1975	24,527	5.1
1960	11,320	2.6	1976	25,414	5.3
1961	11,574	2.7	1977	25,281	5.3
1962	11,882	2.7			
1963	12,652	2.9			
1964	12,785	2.9			

SOURCE: Number of divorces recorded by the Division of Health of Missouri, VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS, 1949, to date. Population estimates taken from United States Bureau of Census Publication, Population Estimates, Series P-25. Provisional estimate for July 1, 1977—see page iv.

TABLE 24

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES.
HUSBAND BY WIFE, MISSOURI 1977

		WIFE						
		DISSOLUTIONS						
HUSBAND	TOTAL	NONE	ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL	25,235	16,303	5,298	1,555	414	113	54	1,498
NONE	16,061	14,075	1,595	268	44	13	5	61
ONE	5,566	1,818	2,759	710	186	43	16	34
TWO	1,519	291	665	403	99	29	18	14
THREE	411	52	172	105	55	13	6	8
FOUR	123	10	48	40	13	9	2	1
FIVE OR MORE	72	7	28	19	6	4	6	2
NOT STATED	1,483	50	31	10	11	2	1	1,378
		INVALIDITIES						
TOTAL	46	13	19	5	2	1		6
NONE	14	11	3					
ONE	12		8	3				1
TWO	7	1	5			1		
THREE	3		2		1			
FOUR	1			1				
FIVE OR MORE	1			1				
NOT STATED	8	1	1		1			5
		LEGAL SEPARATIONS						
TOTAL	47	30	11	5				1
NONE	29	26	3					
ONE	10	3	5	2				
TWO	4		2	2				
THREE								
FOUR	2		1	1				
FIVE OR MORE								
NOT STATED	2	1						1

TABLE 25 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE, MISSOURI 1977

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,752	1,725	25	2
1 YEAR	2,757	2,745	10	2
2 YEARS	2,649	2,646	3	
3 YEARS	2,458	2,455	1	2
4 YEARS	2,158	2,155	1	2
5 YEARS	1,729	1,727	1	1
6 YEARS	1,502	1,498	2	2
7 YEARS	1,205	1,202	1	2
8 YEARS	1,112	1,110		2
9 YEARS	837	837		
10 YEARS	732	732		
11 YEARS	611	610		1
12 YEARS	552	552		
13 YEARS	485	484		1
14 YEARS	429	428		1
15 YEARS	409	409		
16 YEARS	345	344		1
17 YEARS	353	350		3
18 YEARS	320	318		2
19 YEARS	265	260		5
20-24 YEARS	1,262	1,257	1	4
25-29 YEARS	695	689		6
30-34 YEARS	351	350		1
35-39 YEARS	154	151	1	2
40 YEARS AND OVER	113	108		5
NOT STATED	93	93		

NOTE: DURATION OF MARRIAGE WAS CALCULATED USING MONTH AND YEAR OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGE BEGINNING IN 1976 IN CONTRAST WITH PREVIOUS YEARS WHEN ONLY YEAR OF MARRIAGE WAS USED.

TABLE 26

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN AFFECTED, MISSOURI 1977

CHILDREN REPORTED	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
NO CHILDREN	11,685	11,620	43	22
ONE CHILD	6,791	6,780	2	9
TWO CHILDREN	4,396	4,387		9
THREE CHILDREN	1,590	1,583		7
FOUR CHILDREN	526	526		
FIVE CHILDREN	172	172		
SIX CHILDREN	56	56		
SEVEN CHILDREN	9	9		
EIGHT CHILDREN	4	4		
NINE OR MORE CHILDREN				
NOT STATED	99	98	1	

TABLE 27

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY PETITIONER

PETITIONER	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
HUSBAND	6,797	6,773	15	9
WIFE	15,725	15,664	31	30
HUSBAND AND WIFE	2,393	2,386		7
OTHER	11	11		
NOT STATED	402	401		1

TABLE 28

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY PETITIONER BY DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN

PETITIONER	TOTAL	HUSBAND	WIFE	GUARDIAN	JNT	CUST. OTHER	NOT STATED	NO CHILDREN
DISSOLUTIONS								
TOTAL	25,235	979	11,820	13	392	68	357	11,606
HUSBAND	6,773	592	2,364	6	128	26	100	3,557
WIFE	15,664	291	8,483	6	206	38	195	6,445
HUSBAND AND WIFE	2,386	92	913	1	58	3	20	1,299
OTHER	11	2	2					7
NOT STATED	401	2	58			1	42	298
INVALIDITIES								
TOTAL	46		2				1	43
HUSBAND	15							15
WIFE	31		2				1	28
HUSBAND AND WIFE								
OTHER								
NOT STATED								
LEGAL SEPARATIONS								
TOTAL	47	2	19		2		2	22
HUSBAND	9	2	2				1	4
WIFE	30		14		2			14
HUSBAND AND WIFE	7		3					4
OTHER								
NOT STATED	1						1	

TABLE 29 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY MAINTENANCE AND SETTLEMENT, MISSOURI 1977

MAINTENANCE AND SETTLEMENT	NUMBER		INVAL- IDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS		
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
NO MAINTENANCE OR SUPPORT	11,930	11,871	43	16
MAINTENANCE TO WIFE	750	744		6
MAINTENANCE TO HUSBAND				
PROPERTY SETTLEMENT	267	267		
SUPPORT TO CHILDREN	9,044	9,031	1	12
MAINTENANCE AND CHILD SUPPORT	1,805	1,794		11
MAINTENANCE OR SUPPORT TO OTHERS	2	2		
NOT STATED	1,530	1,526	2	2

TABLE 30 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	NUMBER		INVAL- IDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS		
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
IRRETRIEVABLY BROKEN (NO CONTEST)	22,137	22,105		32
CONTESTED CASES				
ADULTERY	2	2		
MISBEHAVIOR	1,460	1,451		9
ABANDONMENT				
12 MONTH SEPARATION BY MUTUAL CONSENT	1	1		
24 MONTH SEPARATION	2	1		1
INVALIDITY	44		44	
NOT STATED	1,682	1,675	2	5

TABLE 31 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY COLOR, HUSBAND BY WIFE, MISSOURI 1977

HUSBAND	DISSOLUTIONS	TOTAL	WIFE		NOT STATED
			WHITE	NONWHITE	
TOTAL		25,235	21,690	2,337	1,208
WHITE		21,673	21,550	94	29
NONWHITE		2,356	115	2,237	4
NOT STATED		1,206	25	6	1,175
INVALIDITIES					
TOTAL		46	38	3	5
WHITE		40	38	1	1
NONWHITE		2		2	
NOT STATED		4			4
LEGAL SEPARATIONS					
TOTAL		47	45	1	1
WHITE		44	44		
NONWHITE		1		1	
NOT STATED		2	1		1

TABLE 32 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS, INVALIDITIES AND LEGAL SEPARATIONS BY NUMBER OF CASES CONTESTED, MISSOURI 1977

CONTESTANT	TOTAL	DISSOLUTIONS	INVALIDITIES	LEGAL SEPARATIONS
TOTAL	25,328	25,235	46	47
HUSBAND	949	943		6
WIFE	507	503	1	3
NO CONTEST	22,191	22,114	43	34
NOT STATED	1,681	1,675	2	4

TABLE 33 REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1977

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE
STATE TOTAL	4,801,000	25,281	5.3				
ADAIR	23,100	128	5.5	DE KALB	8,500	27	3.2
ANDREW	14,100	46	3.3	DENT	13,100	73	5.6
ATCHISON	9,200	52	5.7	DOUGLAS	11,000	62	5.6
AUDRAIN	26,300	121	4.6	DUNKLIN	36,500	256	7.0
BARRY	22,300	119	5.3	FRANKLIN	66,200	297	4.5
BARTON	11,000	55	5.0	GASCONADE	13,200	48	3.6
BATES	16,300	74	4.5	GENTRY	8,300	21	2.5
BENTON	12,100	39	3.2	GREENE	168,800	1,322	7.8
BOLLINGER	10,200	39	3.8	GRUNDY	11,300	45	4.0
BOONE	86,600	546	6.3	HARRISON	10,000	38	3.8
BUCHANAN	85,600	529	6.2	HENRY	18,900	136	7.2
BUTLER	38,300	266	6.9	HICKORY	6,200	22	3.5
CALDWELL	9,200	31	3.4	HOLT	7,200	20	2.8
CALLAWAY	28,400	144	5.1	HOWARD	10,100	33	3.3
CAMDEN	17,800	86	4.8	HOWELL	28,300	41	1.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	53,200	290	5.5	IRON	10,800	49	4.5
CARROLL	12,000	46	3.8	JACKSON	613,300	4,255	6.9
CARTER	4,800	27	5.6	JASPER	82,800	669	8.1
CASS	49,900	252	5.1	JEFFERSON	127,300	694	5.5
CEDAR	11,600	50	4.3	JOHNSON	34,100	203	6.0
CHARITON	10,300	31	3.0	KNOX	5,500	12	2.2
CHRISTIAN	20,700	105	5.1	LACLEDE	23,100	133	5.8
CLARK	8,200	41	5.0	LAFAYETTE	29,400	119	4.0
CLAY	133,800	793	5.9	LAWRENCE	27,900	134	4.8
CLINTON	15,200	72	4.7	LEWIS	10,700	36	3.4
COLE	52,800	282	5.3	LINCOLN	20,400	75	3.7
COOPER	15,300	38	2.5	LINN	15,300	86	5.6
CRAWFORD	17,000	67	3.9	LIVINGSTON	15,900	77	4.8
DADE	7,500	28	3.7	MC DONALD	15,500	15	1.0
DALLAS	12,500	49	3.9	MACON	16,100	61	3.8
DAVISS	8,500	21	2.5	MADISON	9,600	61	6.4

TABLE 33
(CONT)

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES, MISSOURI: 1977

COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION (ALL AGES)	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES		COUNTIES	TOTAL POPULATION (ALL AGES)	REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND INVALIDITIES	
		NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE
MARIES	7,400	22	3.0	REYNOLDS	6,900	22	3.2
MARION	27,600	160	5.8	RIPLEY	12,900	59	4.6
MERCER	4,600	22	4.8	ST. CHARLES	117,900	729	6.2
MILLER	16,900	63	3.7	ST. CLAIR	9,200	41	4.5
MISSISSIPPI	17,000	90	5.3	ST. FRANCOIS	39,900	269	6.7
MONITEAU	12,000	29	2.4	STE. GENEVIEVE	14,400	25	1.7
MONROE	10,000	25	2.5	ST. LOUIS CITY	501,000	2,019	4.0
MONTGOMERY	11,200	44	3.9	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	991,900	4,602	4.6
MORGAN	12,500	42	3.4	SALINE	24,200	136	5.6
NEW MADRID	24,000	124	5.2	SCHUYLER	4,900	15	3.1
NEWTON	36,900	190	5.1	SCOTLAND	5,600	23	4.1
NODAWAY	21,700	84	3.9	SCOTT	36,800	241	6.5
OREGON	10,400	1	0.1	SHANNON	8,200	38	4.6
OSAGE	11,700	16	1.4	SHELBY	7,800	31	4.0
OZARK	7,700	40	5.2	STODDARD	28,500	216	7.6
PEMISCOT	24,000	165	6.9	STONE	13,300	67	5.0
PERRY	16,000	58	3.6	SULLIVAN	7,300	26	3.6
PETTIS	35,100	230	6.6	TANEY	18,100	91	5.0
PHELPS	30,200	140	4.6	TEXAS	21,100	86	4.1
PIKE	17,600	86	4.9	VERNON	20,000	109	5.5
PLATTE	40,900	331	8.1	WARREN	12,700	41	3.2
POLK	18,300	74	4.0	WASHINGTON	16,400	60	3.7
PULASKI	42,300	192	4.5	WAYNE	10,600	43	4.1
PUTNAM	6,100	20	3.3	WEBSTER	19,200	70	3.6
RALLS	8,600	38	4.4	WORTH	3,300	14	4.2
RANDOLPH	23,700	146	6.2	WRIGHT	15,900	79	5.0
RAY	19,500	110	5.6				

TABLE 34

RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF PATIENT, MISSOURI: 1977

AGE	TOTAL	NEVER MARRIED	CURRENTLY MARRIED	FORMERLY MARRIED	UNKNOWN OR NOT STATED
TOTAL	14,758	9,207	3,769	1,657	125
UNDER 15	257	255	2	0	0
15 - 19	4,787	4,446	262	45	34
20 - 24	4,891	3,261	1,165	425	40
25 - 29	2,547	909	1,040	577	21
30 - 34	1,251	228	665	344	14
35 - 39	701	81	414	194	12
40 - 44	276	14	194	65	3
45+	24	1	19	4	0
UNKNOWN	24	12	8	3	1

TABLE 35

RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY EDUCATION AND RACE OF PATIENT, MISSOURI: 1977

YEARS OF EDUCATION	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	14,758	10,158	4,375	190	35
UNDER 8	103	39	56	8	0
8 - 11	3,003	1,830	1,136	31	6
12	4,528	2,928	1,545	46	9
13+	2,997	1,965	980	50	2
UNKNOWN	4,127	3,396	658	55	18

TABLE 36

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN, NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS FOR RESIDENT WOMEN
RECEIVING ABORTIONS, MISSOURI: 1977

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS
TOTAL	14,758
0	7,915
1	2,838
2	2,106
3	916
4	443
5	193
6+	175
UNKNOWN	172

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS
TOTAL	14,758
0	10,878
1	2,477
2	372
3	62
4	18
5	3
6+	2
UNKNOWN	946

TABLE 37

RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, MISSOURI: 1977

ANNUAL 1977

	NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*
EAST-WEST GATEWAY			MO-KAN			MARK TWAIN		
FRANKLIN	91	86.7	ANDREW	13	65.7	LEWIS	1	6.1
JEFFERSON	346	148.1	BUCHANAN	229	163.5	MACON	13	64.0
ST. CHARLES	326	146.2	CLINTON	39	202.1	MARION	25	53.8
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,282	247.6	DE KALB	13	108.3	MONROE	10	67.6
ST. LOUIS CITY	3,653	449.2	REGION TOTAL	294	153.8	PIKE	22	70.3
REGION TOTAL	7,698	285.1				RALLS	3	22.7
			NORTHWEST MISSOURI			RANDOLPH	31	85.4
MID-AMERICA			ATCHISON	12	97.6	SHELBY	9	79.6
CASS	134	188.7	GENTRY	3	30.9	REGION TOTAL	114	59.9
CLAY	327	175.4	HOLT	7	70.7			
JACKSON	3,088	309.0	NODAWAY	54	151.3	BOONSLICK		
PLATTE	110	167.9	WORTH	3	76.9	LINCOLN	28	90.0
RAY	25	83.6	REGION TOTAL	79	110.5	MONTGOMERY	11	63.6
REGION TOTAL	3,684	272.5				WARREN	13	60.7
			GREEN HILLS			REGION TOTAL	52	74.5
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI			CALDWELL	11	91.7			
BARRY	20	58.8	DAVIESS	12	93.0	OZARK GATEWAY		
CHRISTIAN	30	92.6	GRUNDY	15	101.4	BARTON	14	97.9
DADE	7	74.5	HARRISON	6	50.4	JASPER	55	42.3
DALLAS	18	119.2	LINN	16	70.2	MC DONALD	4	22.9
GREENE	545	205.0	LIVINGSTON	35	127.7	NEWTON	17	32.3
LAWRENCE	26	65.8	MERCER	2	36.4	REGION TOTAL	90	42.0
POLK	17	66.4	PUTNAM	3	44.1			
STONE	15	80.2	SULLIVAN	1	9.2	KAYSINGER BASIN		
TANEY	29	133.6	REGION TOTAL	101	80.8	BATES	25	107.3
WEBSTER	29	100.0				BENTON	11	94.8
REGION TOTAL	736	149.8	MISSOURI VALLEY			CEDAR	11	81.5
			CARROLL	12	62.2	HENRY	35	133.6
MID-MISSOURI			CHARITON	7	47.3	HICKORY	6	105.3
AUDRAIN	18	42.0	SALINE	34	103.0	ST. CLAIR	3	31.3
BOONE	415	320.2	REGION TOTAL	53	79.0	VERNON	29	95.1
CALLAWAY	61	191.8				REGION TOTAL	120	99.7
COLE	82	109.0	NORTHEAST MISSOURI					
COOPER	20	98.0	ADAIR	22	63.6	SHOW-ME		
HOWARD	19	129.3	CLARK	0	0.0	JOHNSON	101	165.0
MONITEAU	7	40.2	KNOX	4	60.6	LAFAYETTE	39	94.0
OSAGE	3	15.5	SCHUYLER	2	32.8	PETTIS	68	139.1
REGION TOTAL	625	173.0	SCOTLAND	2	24.7	REGION TOTAL	208	137.2
			REGION TOTAL	30	45.5			

*PER 1,000 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS

TABLE 37 (CONT)

RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, MISSOURI: 1977

ANNUAL 1977

	NUMBER	RATIO*		NUMBER	RATIO*
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK			SOUTHEAST MISSOURI		
DOUGLAS	10	71.4	BOLLINGER	3	21.3
HOWELL	17	42.5	CAPE GIRARDEAU	158	217.3
OREGON	4	32.5	IRON	13	92.2
OZARK	1	8.1	MADISON	11	78.6
SHANNON	8	72.7	PERRY	13	42.5
TEXAS	11	34.1	ST. FRANCOIS	52	83.7
WRIGHT	16	67.5	STE. GENEVIEVE	9	37.0
REGION TOTAL	67	46.0	REGION TOTAL	259	111.7
MERAMEC			BOOTHEEL		
CRAWFORD	19	69.6	DUNKLIN	9	13.7
DENT	14	63.1	MISSISSIPPI	25	73.7
GASCONADE	12	69.8	NEW MADRID	20	43.1
MARIES	4	46.0	PEMISCOT	2	3.7
PHELPS	38	84.3	SCOTT	65	95.2
WASHINGTON	13	43.6	STODDARD	28	68.3
REGION TOTAL	100	66.5	REGION TOTAL	149	48.2
LAKE OF THE OZARKS			OZARK FOOTHILLS		
CAMDEN	27	124.4	BUTLER	52	86.5
LACLEDE	23	67.8	CARTER	4	53.3
MILLER	21	75.0	REYNOLDS	9	82.6
MORGAN	14	80.0	RIPLEY	6	35.7
PULASKI	72	92.7	WAYNE	5	40.7
REGION TOTAL	157	87.8	REGION TOTAL	76	70.6
			UNKNOWN	66	
			STATE TOTAL	14,758	201.4

*PER 1,000 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI
Broadway State Office Building
P. O. Box 570
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102